D	II I II B II		11 1 11 B 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		OGY STRATEGIES PERFORMED BY MAIN	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija CH	ARACTERS IN PERAHU KERTAS NOVEL ya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer Persitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	BY as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	DEVILIA INDAH KUSUMA vawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	NIM 105110100111019	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25 Na	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LEW AND THE STREET	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	DENDIDIKAN DA	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	STAS BRANTE	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	THE PER STATE OF THE PE	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	PATOLIAS ILMU BUDATA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	A A	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ljaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	USTUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	TMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE	ESUniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

D ::	II I II B II	11 1	11 1 1 D 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	OLOGY STRATEGIES PERFORMED BY MAIN	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	CHARACTERS IN PERAHU KERTAS NOVEL	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya THESIS	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer tersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Presented to rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	in partial fulfillment of the requirements	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	for the degree of Sarjana Sastra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	EN PER Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	A TOP OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	以 是 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以 以	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	BY	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	DEVILIA INDAH KUSUMA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	NIM 105110100111019	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Tawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya DEPA	RTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURES	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES AWIJAYA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univeuniversitas Brawijayas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw 2014a Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Drowiiovo	Universites Premileve	Universites Provileye	Universites Premileve	Universites Provileve
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		AUTHORSHIP rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Herewith I		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Herewith I, July Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversNameBrawijaya	: Devilia Indah Kusuma		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershim Brawijay	: 105110100111019 : Perum. Joyo Grand Blo	ok II/40 Malang	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Address Universitas Braw	. I Stain. Joyo Gland Die	D	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDeclare that:		蓬.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. This thesis is the	e sole work of mine and has	s not been written in collabo	oration with tas Brawijaya the work of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	any other person	1.		
Brawijaya	Univers ₂ . If at a later time	e it is found that this thesis i	s a product of plagiarism, I	am willing Brawijaya
Brawijaya		gal consequences that may b	be imposed upon me.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		न	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STAIL		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	造		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Malang, July 14 th 2014	
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	兴 [7]	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		Devilia Indah Kusuma	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		NIM. 10511010011101	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		Hawijaya	Ulliversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universites Brawijava

ES III	11 1 11 B 11	11 1 1: B 11	11 1 11 B 11	II I II B II
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This is to certify the	nat the <i>Sarjana</i> thesis of Dev	ilia Indah Kusuma has bee	en approved tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ipervisors Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Malang, July 14th	2014	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversSupervisorvijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	ITAS R	vijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	2511A0 D	Ya va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	***	學 //	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LE A A TI	F- 1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Dr. Nurul Chojima	nh, M.Pd.	T. T.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	NIP. 19690629 20 Universi	0901 2 001		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		V	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	TO MINE		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversMalang, July 14th	2014		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Co-supervisor		NE.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	를 \돌 ₅ :		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		U	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 1 1	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 1	.jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Muhammad Rozin	, M.A.	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Muhammad Rozin NIK. 851009 13 1	1 0042	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Drawiiava	Universites Previllers	Universites Premileus	Universites Drewijeve	Universites Brawilleva
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the Deard of I	at the Sarjana thesis of Dev	ilia Indah Kusuma has bee	en approved tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the Board of I	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	of Sarjana Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversEni Maharsi, M.A.	, Chair	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversNIP.19731209 200	0501 2 002	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TASR	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	SILVE	Ya. va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas /		# //	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	A A A	F	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Dr. Nurul Chojima UniversNIP. 19690629 200	h, M.Pd., Member		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	0901 2 001		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	TO A MARIE .		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Muhammad Rozin	, M.A., Member		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	NIK. 851009 13 1	1 0042		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		III //a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra		aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 1	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Acknowledged by,		awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Acknowledged by, Univer Head of Study Pro	Sign	ned by	ges and ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	gram or English Hea Hali English Hea	d of Department of Langua; ratures (sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Yusri Fajar, M.A.	Universitas Brawijasa		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		0312 1 001 as Brawij NIP	. 19750518 200501 2 001	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Linivarcitae Krawijava	Linivareitae Krawiiava	Liniversitas Krawijava	Linivarcitae Krawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BABSTRACTniversitas Brawijaya Kusuma, Devilia Indah. 2014. Apology Strategies Performed by Main Characters Universin Perahu Kertas Novel. Study Program of English, Department of Language and as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya. Supervisor: Nurul as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversChojimah; Co-supervisor: Muhammad Rozina Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Univer Keywords: speech act, apology strategies, Perahu Kertas novel rawijaya Universitas BApology is a part of human communication to maintain good relations tas Brawijaya between people or to restore harmony. The writer conducted a research on apology as Brawijaya Universtrategies in Bahasa Indonesia, by analyzing a novel entitled Perahu Kertas. In this as Brawijaya study, there are two problems to be solved: (1) What apology strategies are performed as Brawijava by main characters in Perahu Kertas novel, and (2) How is the act of apologizing upgraded by main characters in *Perahu Kertas* novel. This study used qualitative approach because the analysis is in the form of description rather than number. Then, this research is categorized as document analysis because the writer analyzed the novel entitled *Perahu Kertas*. The result of this study shows that apology strategies are divided into two tas Brawijaya Universimain groups that are direct and indirect strategy. Direct strategy is represented into 11 tas Brawijaya Universtrategies: minimizing the offense, explicit apology, explicit apology followed by as Brawijaya Universexplanation, explicit explanation followed by minimizing the offense, recantation, as Brawijaya University request for forgiveness, concern for hearer, being honest, hiding something as Brawijava and cancellation. Indirect strategy is represented into 4 strategies: attacking the as Brawijaya complainer, blaming someone else, implicit apology and implicit apology followed as Brawijaya by explanation. Besides, this study suggests that the act of apologizing can be upgraded directly and indirectly. Direct strategy is represented into 5 strategies: explanation, reiteration, lexical intensification, supplication, and promise. Indirect strategy is represented into 2 strategies: explanation and confirmation. rsitas Brawijaya The writer suggests that future researchers use more objects in Bahasa Indonesia in order to complete the taxonomy of apology strategy in it. The writer also suggests that Study Program of English at Universitas Brawijaya add more references University related to this topic so that future researchers could present rich literature review that as Brawijaya University able to support the analysis of their study. University Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BrABSTRAK niversitas Brawijaya itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Kusuma, Devilia Indah. 2014. **Strategi Permintaan Maaf yang Digunakan oleh** Pemeran Utama dalam Novel Perahu Kertas. Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Universitas Brawijaya. Pembimbing: (I) Nurul Chojimah (II) Muhammad Rozin Kata kunci: tindak tutur, strategi permintaan maaf, novel Perahu Kertas Universitas B Permintaan maaf adalah bagian dari komunikasi manusia yang digunakan as Brawijaya Universuntuk menjaga hubungan baik atau untuk mengembalikan keharmonisan. Peneliti as Brawijaya Universmelakukan penelitian tentang strategi dalam permintaan maaf di Bahasa Indonesia, tas Brawijaya Universkhususnya dengan menganalisis novel berjudul Perahu Kertas. Ada dua permasalahan as Brawijaya Universyang dipecahkan dalam penelitian ini, yaitu: (1) strategi permintaan maaf apa saja as Brawijaya rsyang digunakan oleh pemeran utama dalam novel Perahu Kertas, dan (2) bagaimana las Brawijaya permintaan maaf itu disangatkan oleh pemeran utama dalam novel Perahu Kertas. ersitas Brawijaya Penelitian ini menggunakan pendekatan kualitatif karena analisa datanya dalam bentuk deskripsi bukan dalam bentuk angka. Penelitian ini dikategorikan bentuk sebagai analisis dokumen karena peneliti menganalisa novel berjudul Perahu Kertas. Hasil penelitian ini menunjukkan bahwa strategi permintaan maaf dibagi menjadi dua strategi yaitu strategi langsung dan tidak langsung. Strategi langsung direpresentasikan ke dalam 11 strategi, yaitu: meminimalkan pelanggaran, permintaan maaf secara eksplisit, permintaan maaf secara eksplisit diikuti oleh as Brawll penjelasan, pengakuan kesalahan, penyesalan, permohonan ampun, kepedulian as Brawijaya Universterhadap pendengar, bersikap jujur, menyembunyikan sesuatu, dan pembatalan as Brawijaya UniversStrategi tidak langsung direpresentasikan ke dalam 4 strategi, yaitu: menyerang as Brawijaya spengeluh, menyalahkan orang lain, permintaan secara maaf implisit dan permintaan as Brawijaya maaf secara implisit diikuti oleh penjelasan. Penelitian ini menunjukkan bahwa as Brawii tindakan meminta maaf dapat disangatkan secara langsung dan tidak langsung. AS Brawijava Strategi langsung direpresentasikan ke dalam 5 strategi, yaitu: penjelasan, as Brawi pengulangan, intensifikasi leksikal, permohonan, dan janji. Strategi tidak langsung direpresentasikan ke dalam 2 strategi, yaitu: penjelasan dan konfirmasi. Penulis menyarankan untuk peneliti selanjutnya agar menggunakan objekobjek lain untuk menyempurnakan taksonomi strategi permintaan maaf dalam Bahasa Indonesia. Penulis juga menyarankan untuk Program Studi Bahasa Inggris Universitas Brawijaya untuk menambahkan lebih banyak referensi yang berkaitan dengan topik ini agar peneliti selanjutnya bisa memberikan banyak tinjauan literatur versyang mampu mendukung analisis penelitian mereka/ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The greatest gratitude is dedicated to Allah SWT for His blessing, mercy, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University and guidance so that the writer could finish her thesis. Her sincere appreciationers it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya are also dedicated to Dr. Nurul Chojimah, M.Pd. as the supervisor, Muhammad Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Rozin, M.A. as the co-supervisor for all their great patience, corrections and ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita examiner, Eni Maharsi, M.A., for the constructive criticism and suggestions inersitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw completing her thesis. This study is specially dedicated to her beloved mother, Kusliyati, B.Sc, her father, Drs. Sunarto for the supports, prays, and attention in finishing her Stawljaya thesis. This thesis is also dedicated to her brother, Ardyansyah, and her sister, Shafarina who always charge her energy when she is down. Special thanks to Bella and Fery as her lovely best friends for the valuable ersitas Brawijaya supports and contribution during the process in completing her thesis. The writer would also express her thanks to Ari who always make her laughs and forgets the Universita pain during her hard time. Universitas Braw Last but not least, she also thanks to everyone who could not be mentioned one by one for contributing and helping her in her thesis. Hopefully, it would be University useful for any reader who wants to improve linguistics knowledge. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaMalang, July 14th 2014 ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaiya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Drowiiovo	Universites Provileve	Universites Pravilleva	Universites Proviieve	Universites	Drowijovo
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		NTENTS sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya TITLE PAGE	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas DECLARATION DECLARATION DECLARATION DECLARATION DECLARATION DECLARATION DE CLARATION	ON OF AUTHORSHIP	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita SUPERVISOR	S' APPROVAL Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita BOARD OF E	XAMINERS CERTIFICAT	E OF APPROVAL	l _i niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universita ABSTRAKya.	.Universitas.Pa	Universitas Brawijaya	lyniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita ACKNOWLE	DGEMENT	············ersitas Brawijaya	··Vihiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas TABLE OF CO	JNTENTS	as Brawijaya	Whiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas LIST OF APP	ENDICES	ersitas Brawijaya es Brawijaya eawijaya	Üniversitas	Brawijaya
Diawijaya	Offiversitas Bran		ijaya	Omversitas	Diawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita CHAPRET I I	NTRODUCTION	va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	.1 Background of the Study		<u>U</u> niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	1.2 Problems of the Study		4niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	1.3 Objectives of the Study		4 iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	1.4 Definition of Key Terms		···· ⁵ iiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	REVIEW OF RELATED L	ITED ATTIDE	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya			IIEKAIUKE	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2.2 Speech Act of Apology		hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	2.3 Apology and Face	<u> </u>	.10niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	2.4 Apology Strategies		Uhiversitas	Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas	2.5 Trosborg's Taxonomy of A	Apology Strategies	12 liversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	2.6 Previous Studies	1 - 87	22 Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	DECEADOU METHOD	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	RESEARCH METHOD R 1 Research Design	4 b	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	3.2 Data Source	jaya	23	
Brawijaya			wijaya		
Brawijaya		3.4 Data Analysis	awijaya.	25 iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universities	Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universites	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita CHAPTER IV	FINDING AND DISCUSSION	^O hiversitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya 4	1 Finding Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Dniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	.1 Finding 4.1.1 Finding and Anal Upgrading Strate	ysis on Apologies and The	eir ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Upgrading Strate	gies	ການ 28 ການ Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braystrategi	apologies and Their Upgra	<u>va</u> 281iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			rading Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			ya5hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	.2 Discussion	· Omversitas Brawija	
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Vorcitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	CHAPTER V	CONCLUSION AND SUGG	ESTION Drawija	ya 6hiversitas Brawijaya ya Universitas Brawijaya ya 68niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Drawijaya	5.1 Conclusion	5 Brawlja	ya Ilpiyoroitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Hadronelles Describ			va Goiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universita REFERENCES	GITAD B		ya Universitas Brawijaya wa7niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita APPENDICES			
Brawijaya				73niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		の最近	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		TO THE TANK	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	W. Car		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	STELL STELL	44	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Y 1	THE STATE OF THE S	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		1	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA		ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ja	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Ettalia,	Omversitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijixya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas LIST OF TAI		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya				va ∤₃niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Table 4.1 Taxon	nomy of Apology Strategies	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		nomy of Upgrading Strategies		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	11	as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universites Provide		rawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	ITAS R	vija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	251170		ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	RSITAS B	* 'V,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	LAA ALT	May V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		The T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STAIR	43	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		TA STATE OF THE ST	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		通	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	岩(初期)		a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	///A	ya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		(ja	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Danijuja		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawija	va Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit LIST OF APPE			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya		rahu Kertas novel			
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Appendix 2: Be	rita Acara Bimbingan Skripsi	Universitas Brawi	jaya 82 Jaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawi		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawi		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawi		
Brawijaya	Hadron Stee Descrition		rawi		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	ITAS R		jaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	251170	7/1/	va Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	RSITAS B	* 1/2,	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	15 A A B	May V	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		The T	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1300 1	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		7	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	an State	43	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		THE STATE OF THE S	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Y 1	THE STATE OF THE S	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	岩、红色、黄		a Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	//	aya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw			jaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija			jaya Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		awi		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Drawiisas			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		_	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		_	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawi	iava Universitas	Rrawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BCHAPTER Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas INTRODUCTIONersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BThis chapter consists of four sub-chapters. They are background of the study, Univer problems of the study, objectives of the study, and definition of key terms. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Background of Study Iniversitas Brawijaya Every human being needs an interaction process in order to build a social as Brawijaya University relationship. Communication is the most important way to deliver the message or Universeven opinion with others to build a social relationship. In this case, communication as Brawijaya <u>n</u>iversitas Brawijaya cannot be separated from language because we use language as a medium to Universcommunicate between the speaker and the hearer. Language has a social function as a las Brawijaya Universtool to make connection between human beings. Without language, it seems as Brawijaya impossible for people to interact with other in daily life because language can express Universpeople's feeling, willing, option etc. (Chaer and Agustina, 1995, p.19). It means that as Brawijaya language is the most important medium of human communication. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BIn society, there are many purposes for people to use language as a tool to as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya communicate with each other. One of the purposes to use language is to ask for an Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universapology. Apology is a speech act used to restore relationships between a speaker (S) as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Band, a hearer (H) after Schas, offended H, intentionally or unintentionally tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Olshtain and Cohen, 1983, p.20). Related to this point, they also state that the act of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universapologizing requires an action or an utterance which is intended to set things right. It as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya means that apology is a part of human communication to maintain good relations Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate people or to restore harmony.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing to Brown and Levinson (1987, p.61), apologies are part of
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpoliteness strategies. An apology is primarily and essentially a social act. It is aimed as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universapology is an example of "face-supportive act" (FSAs). Once we consider our daily as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University was notice assily that we applied as are foreign to in vertices were the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with the provided as a second state of the provided with
Brawijaya	Universconversations, we notice easily that we apologize or are forgiven to in various ways as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit for different reasons according to different situation. For example, when someone ask Universit
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University Iniversity
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities. It means that everyone has their own way to ask for an apology. The various Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra In a conversation, there are some dialogues or utterances between the speaker Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand the hearer or addressee. Dialogue has been studied extensively not only in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universnaturally occurring conversation but in written literary discourse as well. One of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	example written literary is novel. Novel is part of the literature. It is as the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University entative of human condition against the effort to reach the purpose of living tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universauthor shows the idea through the characters and figures in written text. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this study, the writer desired to find out the apology strategies performed as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	by main characters in <i>Perahu Kertas</i> novel and also to find out how the act of
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapologizing is supgraded by main characters in this novel. Talking about Perahu as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Kertas novel, Perahu Kertas is a novel written by Dewi Lestari and this is one of the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universbest seller novels in Indonesia. This novel is about the story of a girl named Kugy as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University who likes to fantasize and a young man named Keenan described as someone who is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University intelligent. Kugy and Keenan became friends and they share their dreams and support
Brawijaya	Universitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universeach other. Keenan's desire to become a painter was not approved by his father, so he as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University had to bury his dreams to become a painter, but his struggle to reach his dream can be
Brawijaya	Univershad to bury his dreams to become a painter, but his struggle to reach his dream can be Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe good value for the readers that dream will always become the dream if we never as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmake it come true. From this novel, we can learn that everything we want will need as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universita an effort to reach it. From those explanation, the writer is interested to analyze the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universapology strategies performed by main characters (Kugy and Keenan) in Perahu as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas novel. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B. A Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B. The writer hopes the result of this study will be beneficial for the student of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Liava Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw English Department in Universitas Brawijaya and for the readers. For English Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universide Department students, the result of this study is expected to be guidance for doing the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universnext research with a better result. For the readers, the result of this study is expected as Brawijava
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University to give them more understanding about apology strategies used by main characters in University as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversPerahu Kertas novel. The writer also hopes it can give the contribution to the further as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya researchers who want to conduct the similar term of study with different topic.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

D	Haller Devices Devices Haller Devices Haller Devices	11!
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers1.2 Problems of the Study Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Based on the background of the study, the writer intends to find t	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita of the following questions as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1. What apology strategies are performed by main characters Universitas Brawijaya	in <i>Perahu</i> Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brav Kertas novel?	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B2. How is the act of apologizing upgraded by main characters	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawkertas novel? AS By	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
	Univers1.3 Objectives of the Study	
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi In relation to the previous questions, these are the objectives of the	study: Versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 1. To identify the types of apology strategies performed by main	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	10 Test was a 1 Te	
Brawijaya	in <i>Perahu Kertas</i> novel.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita. 2. To identify how the act of apologizing is upgraded by main ch	
Brawijaya	Universitas Perahu Kertas novel.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Drawiiaya	Universities Presultave Universities Presultave Universities Presultave	Universites Premileve
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers1.4 Definition of KeynTerms tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1. Apology: A speech act used to restore relationships between a spea	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Ba hearer (H) after S has offended H intentionally or unintentionally	y (Olshtain tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2. Apology Strategies: Strategies that used by individuals to perform	the speech tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bacts of apology such as statement of remorse and reparation. In ord	er to avoid tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawn misunderstanding and miscommunication which can hurt other	
Brawijaya	Universitas By	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (Parraningtyas, 2009, p.7).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 3. Upgrading Strategies of Apology: Strategies that used by apo	logizers to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	intensify the act of apologizing. University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 4. Perahu Kertas novel: A novel written by Dewi Lestari publishe	
Brawijaya	Sept. 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita Perahu Kertas is the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after to the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after to the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after to the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after to the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after to the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after the literary works after the sixth of Dewi Lestari's literary works after the li	Supernova: Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita: Ksatria, Puteri dan Bintang Jatuh, Supernova: Akar, Supernova: Per	
Brawijaya	Universitas Ksaura, ruterrutair Bintang Jatun, Supernova. Fe	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Kopi and Rectoverso (<i>Perahu Kertas</i> Novel, 2009)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blanda de la	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThis chapter consists of brief description and explanation about the theories as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya that support this study. There are several theories that are important to be discussed in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithis chapter: speech act, speech act of apology, apologize and face, apology as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategies, Trosborg's taxonomy of apology strategies and also the previous studies, sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 2.1 Speech Act liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Speech act is a technical term in linguistics and the philosophy of language. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Inversitation Invers
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas developed originally by John Austin. Austin (1975, p.94) defines speech acts as the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universactions performed in saying something. Austin also claims that there is a close link as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Ja Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University between speech acts and language functions. Accomplishing communicative actions as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University daily life requires employing necessary words under appropriate circumstances. tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
Brawijaya	UniversAustin introduced tripartite classification of acts performed when a person speaks tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya They are locutionary acts, illocutionary acts and perlocutionary acts. Thus, there are Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universome conditions which build a communication as Austin (1975, cited in Saeed 2003, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universp.227) says that speech act consists of three facets: First, the locutionary act is the act as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya of saying something or producing a series of sounds which mean something. Second, Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	va
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
	,	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universithe illocutionary act is an act which is performed in saying something, and includes as Brawija	
Brawijaya	acts such as betting, promising, denying, and ordering. The interpretation of	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universillocutionary act is concerned with force. The last is perlocutionary act. This act as Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn speech act theory, the illocution is the focus of the attention. Searle in tas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universities (1983, p.105) proposes five-way classification of illocutionary acts, which	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	
Brawijaya	Universinclude: declaratives, representatives, commisives, directives, and expressives.niversitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universit 1. Declaratives are speech acts in which the words and expression change the tas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	University University and Special acts in which the words the expression change the	ya
Brawijaya	Universi world by their utterances (e.g. I bet, I declare, I resign).	ya
Brawijaya	University 5 hiversitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit 2. Representatives are speech acts in which the words state what the hiversitas Brawija niversitas Brawija	va
Brawijaya	Universit believes to be the case (e.g. describing, claiming, hypothesizing, insisting, and tas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Predicting). Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universita 3. Commisives are speech acts which the words, commit the speaker to future as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas L	va
Brawijaya	Universitas Baction (e.g. promising, offering, threatening, refusing, vowing, and as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Volunteering). Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universita 4.8 Directives are speech acts in which the words are aimed at making the hearer as Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bto do something (e.g. commanding, requesting, inviting, forbidding, and as Brawija	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University 5.8 Expressives are speech acts in which the words state what the speaker feels as Brawija	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	ya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	-
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawija	WO.

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BUnlike y communications theory is which neverstahuman and non-human tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	interactions, speech act starts with the assumption that the minimal unit of human
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcommunication is not sentence or other expression, but the performance of certain as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya directions, giving directions, Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdisagreeing, thanking, apologizing, congratulating and so on (Blum-Kulka et al, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 1989, p.2). A speaker performs one or more of these acts by uttering a sentence or as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya sentences, but the act itself should not be confused with a sentence or other Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universexpression uttered in its issuance. In order to make speech act more appropriate and as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation Univer
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University hiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita An apology is a speech act used when the behavioral norm is broken. When tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	an action or utterance has resulted that one or more persons perceives themselves as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universified, the guilty person(s) needs to apologize. The speech act of apologizing aims Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Universitas B.
Brawijaya	Universat maintaining, restoring, and enhancing interpersonal relationship. Acording to as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Olshtain and Cohen (1983, p.20), when an action or utterance result in the fact that Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universione or more persons perceive themselves as offended, the culpable person(s) needs to las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapologize. Here, the act of apologizing is dealing with two parties: an apologizer and as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya a recipient. However, only if the person who causes the infraction perceives him or Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universherself as an apologizer do we get the act of apologizing. The act of apologizing as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya requires an action or an utterance which is intended to "set things right". Whether a Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpecific discourse situation calls for apology and whether a certain utterance qualifies tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya as such an apology will depend on both linguistic and socio cultural norms.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Apology as a speech act directed to the addressee's face needs and intends to Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universesolve an offence for which the speaker takes responsibility, and to restore balance as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universbetween speaker and addressee. Leech (1983, p.104) defines the act of apologizing is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities be a convivial speech act, the goal of which coincides with the social goal of maintaining as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universharmony between speaker and hearer. In addition, Marquez-reiter (2000, p.44) tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas an apology as a compensatory action for an offense committed by the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universipeaker which has affected the hearer. An apology serves compensatory action to an assistance and applications are also because of the bearer of the hearer.
Brawijaya	University and the spilty parson educits what he has done and asks for the as- Brandings
Brawijaya	Universoffence which the guilty person admits guilt to what he has done and asks for the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit speaker's forgiveness. The apology act will occur only if the speaker believes that the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the time of speaking and that the act resulted as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitian infraction which affected another person who deserves an apology. Universitian Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BMoreover, illocutionary force of apology can be intensified (upgraded) or as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bradowngraded (Blum-Kulka <i>et al</i> , 1989, p.21). Intensifying or upgrading the apology Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universals be realized by using the elements which intensify the apology itself. For as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexamples, I am so sorry or I am very sorry. The words so and very are the upgraders as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	that make the apology stronger. Apology also can be downgraded by querying the Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universeriousness of the violation, for example, I hope you have not takes this remark too tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawiiava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BApology occurs when someone recognizes that he has performed an action or as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya an utterance which has insulted other person, such as offending someone else, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universing lecting his or her duty, or causing trouble. That will damage someone's as Brawijaya relationship. An apology is a speech act that is used to restore relationships between a speaker (S) and a hearer (H) after S has offended H intentionally or unintentionally. UniversOlshtain and Cohen (1983, p.20) state that the act of apologizing is called for when as Brawijaya some behaviors violate social norms. Apology is communicative act in the production University of which an apologizer has to act politely, both in the vernacular sense and in the as Brawijaya Universmore technical sense of paying attention to the addressee's face wants (Brown and as Brawijava Levinson, 1978, p.61). Regher and Gutheil (2002, as cited in Riyani, 2010, p.14) Universuggest that when someone apologizes, he or she is in the position of seeking as Brawijaya unconditional pardon in the context of being unworthy of an act that can be neither forgotten nor forsaken. Apology includes three main components: Universities Bracknowledgement of the offense or provision of a truthful account of the Universitas Boffense so that the victim's experience can be publicly verified. ya A willingness to admit wrong doing or, in effect, issue a mea culpa (through Universitas Bmy fault). To apologize is to declare voluntarily that one has no excuse, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bagreement to accept the consequences- social, legal, otherwise-that	flow from tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya having committed the wrongful act.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	3. A willingness to state that the act will not be repeated –that is, to m	ake pledge Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B (implicit or explicit) to abide henceforth by the rules. Consequently	
Brawijaya	Hadron March Brandler Hadron	Harten Mark Burnettern
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	at one will tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija apologize again when the act is repeated.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas According to Holmes (In Riyani, 2010, p.15), in a spoken setting,	a remediai Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University exchange that follows an apology may restore simultaneously the positive	face needs tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	N iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof both speaker and hearer. However, Olshtain (In Riyani, 2010, p. 15) sta	ates that intas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the written setting, where the remedial exchange is delayed, the will university the university that we will be the remedial exchange is delayed, the will be the remedial exchange is delayed.	A hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapologizes will provide elements accompanying his or her apologies to so	
Brawijaya	Universita her own offense and at the same time to redress the damage to the victim	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univers _{face.}	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra 2.4 Apology Strategies	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Mjaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas BApology strategies are strategies used by individuals to perform	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	r to avoid
Brawijaya	Universitias Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya U	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (Parraningtyas, 2009, p.7). It means that there are some strategies or metho	ds used by
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BIn performing the act of apologizing, the offender needs to employ certainers tas Brawijava University of apology. According to Trosborg (1995, p.376), the act of apology is Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universuttered in order to maintain good relationship between participants. It may be as Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya performed directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of an explicit apology utilizing one of the verbs directly by means of a polymer of the verbs directly apology of Universignaling apology (apologize, be sorry, excuse, etc.), or it can be done indirectly by as Brawijaya as Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya ation.

BRAM Universtaking on responsibility or giving explanation. It means that apologies may be as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** University expressed directly or indirectly. Iniversitas Brawijaya Univers 2.5 Trosborg's Taxonomy of Apology Strategies niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Trosborg (1995, p.376-383) describes and categorizes the major strategies of as Brawijaya responses that follow complaint. According to Trosborg, an apology is an action or an Universutterance by which an apologizer can rehabilitate his or her own existence in society. as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Complex speech acts like apologies actually consists of a set of routinized patterns or Universitategies typically used by native speakers of the language. There are eight main as Brawijaya Universtrategies and many sub-categories of showing apology based on Trosborg's as Brawijaya Universitas Bray taxonomy (1995). Universitas Bra **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Prowiiovo	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Table 2.1 Trosborg's Taxonomy of	Apology Strategies (1995)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Categories 1. Rejection	Sub-categories	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	1.1 Explicit denial of responsibility 1.2 Implicit denial of responsibility	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	1.2 Implicit delital of responsionity	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	4-4 F 1- B - 1111	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		1.5 Attacking the complainer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawling the Degree of Offense	2.1 Minimizing	Universitas Brawijaya
	Offense	2.2 Querying precondition	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	2.3 Blaming someone else WIAVA	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 3. Acknowledge of Responsibility	3.1 Implicit acknowledgement 3.2 Explicit acknowledgement 3.2 Explicit acknowledgement 3.4	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	3.2 Expirit acknowledgement 3.3 Expression of lack of intent	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	3.4 Expression of lack of self-defici	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	3.5 Expression of embarrassment	omversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	3.6 Explicit acceptance of the blame	
Brawijaya	University 4. Explanation or Account	4.1 Implicit explanation	Miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	4.2 Explicit explanation	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 5. Expression of Apology	5.1 Expression of regret	La hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	5.2 Offer of apology 5.3 Request for forgiveness	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 6. Offer of Repair	6.1 Repair	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita	6.2 Compensation	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University. Promise of Forbearance		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 8. Expressing Concern for Hearer		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 2.5.1 Rejection	ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		Universitas Brawijaya
		jaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas BA person may choose to der Universitas Brawija	ny the responsibility because he doe	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universities Brawnay Universities Brawnay Universities Brawnay Universities Brawnay Universities Brawnay Universities Brawnay Universities Brawnay	as used the rejection strategy. Then	re are five too Drawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	university categories of rejection strategy.	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawiiava I		
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Iniversa. Explicit Denial of Responsibility rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Iniversitas BThe apologizer explicitly denies that he should be responsible for	something tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya unpleasant that has happened. Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Prawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Iniversitas e.g.: "You know that I would never do a thing like that." or "I know	ow nothing tas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya it, I can assure you."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Iniversitas Braw Iniversitas Braw Iniver	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Iniversit: The apologizer tries to change the conversation piece or ignore the	complainer tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversi in and an to avoid the management little	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	in order to evade the responsibility. Iniversi	hiversitas Brawijaya
	University 5	hiversitas Brawijaya
	Iniversit e.g.: "I don't think that's my fault." (Riyani, 2010, p.20)	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Jniversita	niversitas Brawijaya
	Jniversc. Justification	Jniversitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Universitas Brawijaya
	Iniversitas The apologizer tries to provide arguments to persuade the complain	
		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya I	Cannot be blamed for the inconvenient situation that happens. Jniversitas B.	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
	Iniversitas e.g.: "I've already finished my job yesterday, so there is no reason	
Brawijaya I	Iniversitas Brawija blamed about this", "I've told you before that I'll give you the Iniversitas Brawijay	money, but Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawii didn't promise anything, did I?" mversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra The apologizer seeks to evade responsibility by blaming someone else. He as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya or she may blame a third party or even the complainer him/herself (in which the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit case the apologizer is likely to cause further offense). Itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya e.g.: "It wasn't me, may be you do it by yourself in purpose" or "Your friends BRAW Universitas Braw have urged me to do that." **Universitas Brawijaya** Universe. Attacking the Complainer Iniversitas Brawijaya If the complainer lacks an adequate defense for his or her own behavior, he or she may choose to attack the complainer instead. This yet another way of as Brawijaya responsibility, though undoubtedly in most cases it is a more abusive strategy than Universitablaming someone else. e.g.: "I'm warning you! You can't blame me for this trouble." 2.5.2 Minimizing the Degree of Offense **Universitas Brawijaya** This strategy is just the same as rejection strategy in which the apologizer as Brawijaya fails to take on responsibility. The difference is that the apologizer does not deny Universesponsibility. Instead he or she seeks to minimize the degree of offense, either by as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya arguing that the supposed offense is of minor importance, in fact is "hardly word grounded. mentioning", or by querying preconditions on which the complaint is Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Finally, the apologizer may be only partly responsible. Three categor	ries rof this tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe apologizer tries to minimize the degree of offense by saying	ng that the las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya happening is not a big deal.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw' Take it easy it's not the and of the world "	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas Be.g.: "Take it easy, it's not the end of the world."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universb. Querying Precondition	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi The apologizer may cover the complaint by querying precondition.	Priversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit e.g.: "Who told you that I would marry you?"	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit and Common Else	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (a)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas The apologizer tries to convince regards that a third party is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universit responsible for the offense.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray.: "I've tried to tell you, but you always busy with your job." aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija (wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BWhen apologizer chooses to take on responsibility, he or she	
Brawijaya	implicitly and with varying degrees of self-blame. The sub-categories outl	ined below
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universare all hearer supportive and self-demeaning, and they are ordered with res	•
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Krawiiava	HINDAREITAE KLAMITANA HINTVAREITAE KLAMITANA HINTVAREITAE KLAMITANA	LINIVARGITAC KRAWIIIAVA

D	Heliconia Decilia Decilia del	H-1
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer si tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	degree of recognition with which the apologizer accepts the blame (from l	ow _r to <u>high</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B The apologizer blames himself from something happened implicitly	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: i' Perhaps I shouldn't tell you."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. Explicit Acknowledgement	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The apologizer admits his mistake explicitly.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi e.g.: "I really forgot to close the door"	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit C.g., Treatity for got to close the abor	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universe. Expression of Lack of Intent	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita. The apologizer expresses that he does not have any intention to cau	se theversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitaproblems.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Breg.: "I didn't mean to."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw 1 Jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii d. Expression of Self-Deficiency Universitas Brawii (awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B The apologizer expresses his own weakness or deficiencies.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Berguij'I was so confused 's Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer ₁₈ itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universe: Expression of Embarrassment Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The apologizer shows that he feels embarrassed toward that happening	ngniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Begggiff feel so bad about it Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae Explicit Acceptance of the Blame	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya The apologizer feels that the complainer has the right to blame him. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brz	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas e.g.: "I know that is my fault" or "You're right to blame me."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers2.5.4 Explanation or Account	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit An explanation or an account may be given in order to lessen	the iguittitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifieding of the apologizer.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univera. Implicit Explanation	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas • The apologizer explains the situation implicitly.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bre.g.: "Such things are bound to happen, you know."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The apologizer explains the situation explicitly sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.: "Sorry I'm late, but my car broke down" or "Sorry I can't finish	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Implicit and explicit explanation differs from implicit denial of res	sponsibility tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	with respect to the speaker's acknowledgement of responsibility. In an exp	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universaccount, an apologizer admits that what he or she has done was under	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya he/she tries to lessen the blame which can be attached to him or her by the blame which can be attached to him or her	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmitigating circumstances that may excuse his or her behavior. Thus, an exp	olanation or tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	account serves as an "excuse" for a committed offense, whereas in "justifi	
Brawijaya	apologizer does not acknowledge that an offense has occurred.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversitas bit	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Section of the sectio	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Apologizer may choose to express his/her apology explicitly. A sm	ian nunbertas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi of verbs apply and the expression is a routine formula generally accepted University	to express
Brawijaya	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
Brawijaya	Universapology. An expression of apology includes:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. Expression of Regret	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas I The apologizer uses the common form to express his or her regre Universitas B	et by using
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit some terms such as really, terribly and so on. Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Beag. "I'm really sorry", "I'm sorry to keep you waiting. Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The apologizer may offer an apology for the offense. Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Be.g.:ij Lapologize for it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

D		11 1 11 B 11
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe apologizer shows that he expects for forgiveness. Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Beguili Please, forgive me. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Las Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay One of apology strategy in which the apologizer tries to repair the universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University or she has incurred on others and offers words that may cause the harm	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universforgotten. The apologizer makes a bid to carry out an action or provide p	ayment for tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi some kind of damage resulting from her or his infraction. The apologizer materials are some kind of damage resulting from her or his infraction.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers'repair' the damage that has been caused.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universat Repair	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The apologizer intends to pay for the damage caused by the infraction of the damage caused by the	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	
Brawijaya	Universitas L Universitas B e.g.: "I'm prepared to pay dry-cleaning costs or even rep	lace it is Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra necessary's."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Ljaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Brawii wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. Tawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	nay offer a Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita compensatory' action or 'tribute' to the complainer. 'Sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya e.g.: "T'll let you ride my new car." Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers ² .5.7 Promise of Forbearance Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BWhen apologizing, the speaker takes responsibility by expressing	
Brawijaya	he or she will be expected to behave in a consistent fashion and not imm	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universipe at the act for which he or she has just apologized (Owen, 1983, p.119	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Riyani, 2010, p.25). In this respect, apologies seem to relate not only to p	
Brawijaya	University future acts. They take on "commisive" aspect which can be made ex	xplicit in a Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpromise for forbearance. With respect to future behavior, an apologizer of	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitae never to perform the offence in question again, or to improve	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universibehavior in a number of ways. Such responses are often signaled by the policy of the policy	
Brawijaya	University University Promise.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit e.g.: "It won't happen again, I promise" or "I promise, I will not a	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita again."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 2.5.8 Expression Concern for Hearer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe apologizer may show the sympathy toward the complainer's co	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Beg.g.: "Actually, I don't want it to happen to you."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Univers2.6 Previous Studies niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThere are several studies that have been conducted in the field of apology as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya strategies. One of them was conducted by Ika Dewi Riyani (2010). She conducted the Universitas Brawijaya Universities about apology strategies in Pride and Prejudice Movie (Apology Strategies as Brawijaya Used by the characters of Joe Wright's Pride and Prejudice Movie). She found 16 utterances consisting of apology strategies based on Cohen and Olshtain's theory of Universapology strategies performed by the characters in Joe Wright's Pride and Prejudice as Brawijaya Univers Movie. Iniversitas Brawijaya Another study was conducted by Alfian Febriandi Pratama (2014). He as Brawijaya Universconducted the research about apology strategies in Surat Pembaca column in Jawa as Brawijaya Pos newspaper (Strategies in Apologizing among Writers in Pembaca Menulis UniversColumn at Jawa Pos Newspaper). He found 20 utterances containing apology as Brawijaya strategies. This study used Trosborg's taxonomy of apology strategies as the prior University knowledge in analyzing the data. Universitas Brawijaya In this study, the writer uses the same prior knowledge as Pratama's study that Universis Trosborg's taxonomy of apology strategies in analyzing the data. Yet, Pratama's as Brawijaya Universitudy uses Pembaca Menulis column as the object while in this study the writer uses as Brawijaya novel as the object. Different from Riyani's study, in this study the writer uses Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer Trosborg's taxonomy of apology strategies as the prior knowledge while Riyani's as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya applies Cohen and Olshtain's taxonomy of apology strategies in analyzing the data. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas EHAPTER III iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi RESEARCH METHOD itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis chapter consists of the methods that are used during the research, tas Brawijaya Univer covering research design, data sources, data collection, and data analysis. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers3.1 Research Design Iniversitas Brawijaya In this research, the writer uses qualitative approach (descriptive study) which as Brawijaya Universimeans that the data were collected in the form of words or sentences rather than Brawijaya Universnumbers. Furthermore, this research is categorized as document analysis because it as Brawijaya analyzes the novel entitled "Perahu Kertas". ⊅niversitas Brawijaya According to Ary et al (2002, p.442), content or document analysis is a las Brawijaya Universearch method that is applied to written or visual materials aiming at identifying University of the material. The material can be newspaper, television program, as Brawijaya Universadvertisement, or any type of document. **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universa.2 Data Source Marie Omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThe data of this study are the utterances or conversation in Perahu Kertas as Brawijaya University Brawijaya
Novel that contains apology strategies. The writer focuses on some utterances
University Brawijaya Universproduced by the characters and analyzes the data in order to achieve a deep analysis as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas understand more about apology strategies found in this novel as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij²³ya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 3.3 Data Collection **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Research instrument is important to obtain the data of this study for it is a set as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of method which is used to collect the data. The writer is the main instrument, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universbecause it is impossible to interview and investigate the data (novel) directly without as Brawijaya as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya any interpretation from the researcher herself. Lincoln and Guba (1985) proposed a tas Brawijaya University of human as an instrument in qualitative research to emphasize the unique Universiole that researchers play in their inquiry. It means that the role of the writer of the as Brawijaya Universitudy is important in qualitative research. Ary et al (2002, p.430) state that there are three methods to collect the data, as Brawijaya Universuch as observation, interview and document analysis. The writer applies document as Brawijaya analysis as the technique of data collection because the data are in the form of briversitas Brawijaya Universutterances performed by main characters in Perahu Kertas novel. The steps of as Brawijaya collecting the data are systematically presented as follow: Universitas B₁. Reading the whole of novel to understand more about the story in order to tas Brawijaya Universitas Brayfind out the utterances produced by main characters in this novel. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija.

2. Selecting the utterances that contain apology strategies performed by main brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawcharacters in Perahu Kertas novel. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univerzitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Data analysis is a process whereby the researchers systematically	search and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya arrange the data in order to increase their understanding of the data and Universitas Brawijaya	d to enable Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithem to present what they learned to others (Ary et al, 2002, p.465). It mea	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the process to understand more about the data to get the conclusion. In	n analyzing tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University data, the writer uses some steps as follow:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 1. Rewriting only the utterances performed by main characters the	nat containitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi apology.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 2. Identifying and classifying the utterances based on the category	of apology Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit strategies and their upgrading strategies.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	3. Explaining the data in order to understand the classification of the	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	3. Explaining the data in order to understand the classification of the understand the unde	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita strategies and their upgrading strategies performed by main characteristics.	eters in this tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I novel.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 4. B Drawing conclusion based on the finding of the study.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branda Jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw (jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas ECHAPTER IV iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive FINDING AND DISCUSSION & Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas B This chapter consists of two sub-chapters. They are finding and discussion. tas Brawijaya UniversSub-chapter finding presents description of data and analysis that refers to research as Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** problems. Iniversitas Brawijaya In this part, the writer found some utterances containing apology strategies Universiperformed by main characters in *Perahu Kertas* novel. The writer found 31 utterances as Brawijaya Universcontaining apology. From these utterances, the writer tried to find out the taxonomy tas Brawijaya of apology strategies in Bahasa Indonesia, especially in Perahu Kertas novel. This Universitudy suggests that apology strategies can be classified into two main groups. The as Brawijaya va Universitas Brawijaya two main groups are direct and indirect strategies. Direct strategy is represented into Universit strategies: minimizing the offense, explicit apology, explicit apology followed by as Brawijaya Universexplanation, explicit explanation followed by minimizing the offense, recantation, as Brawijaya regret, request for forgiveness, concern for hearer, being honest, hiding something Universitas Brawijaya Universand cancellation. Indirect strategy is represented into 4 strategies: attacking the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universcomplainer, blaming someone else, implicit apology and implicit apology followed as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya by explanation. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij²⁶ya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Rra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	iiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	_
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	_
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	_
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	-
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Univer Table 4.1 Taxono	Indirectness	Semantic Representation	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Directness /	rect	Minimizing the Offense	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Explicit Apology S Brawlaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Explicit Apology Followed by	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Explanation versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Explicit Explanation Followed by	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	Minimizing the Offense Recantation	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Regret as Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		Request for Forgiveness awijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	.TA!	Concern for Hearer	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	SIL	Being Honest	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas !		Hiding Something	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	I I to be a second	irect	Cancellation Attacking the Compleiner	Universitas Braw	_
Brawijaya	Universit	nect State of the	Attacking the Complainer Blaming Someone Else	niversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit		Implicit Apology	Diversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit		Implicit Apology Followed by	hiversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit		Explanation	hiversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit			niversitas Braw	
Brawijaya		also found the ur	ograding strategies in apologizing.		
Brawijaya	Universita	are ap	grading strategies in apologizing.	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	strategies of apol	ogy is a strategy of	occurs when the apology is upgra-	ded by the	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	the 31 utterances	containing apology strategies, the		
Brawijaya		es ungraded by the a	pologizers. The upgrading strategy	Universitas Braw	ıjaya
Brawijaya		as apgraded by the a	1 (h) / // ·		
Brawijaya	University of table 4.2		ijaya	Universitas Braw	ıjaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	eri i c	rawijaya	Universitas Braw	
	Table 4.2 Tayono	my of Lingrading S	trategies of Anglogy	Universites Drew	ijaya
Brawijaya	Directness		trategies of Apology Remainder Semantic Representation	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Directness /	Indirectness rect	Semantic Representation Explanation	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Brarect Universitas Bra	Semantic Representation Explanation Reiteration	Universitas Braw Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Bra rect Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	Semantic Representation Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification	Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Bra rect Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication Supplicat	Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Bra rect Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication Promise	Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Universitas Braw Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Control Brancet Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra irectiversitas Bra	Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication Promise Explanation Explanation	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Bra rect Universitas Bra	Semantic Representation Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication Promise Explanation Confirmation	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Bra rect Universitas Bra	Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication Promise Explanation Explanation	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Bravett Universitas Brauniversitas Bra	Semantic Representation Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication Promise Explanation Confirmation	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Universitas Bra	Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication resitas Brawijaya Promise Explanation Confirmation Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Indirectness Braversitas Brauniversitas Bra	Explanation Reiteration Lexical Intensification Supplication ersitas Brawijaya Promise Explanation Confirmation Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers 4.1.1 Finding and Analysis on Apologies and Their Upgrading Strategies Iniversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis part presents the data which classified into two main groups of apology, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The two main groups are direct and indirect apology. The writer found 25 utterances Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universiontaining direct apology and 6 utterances containing indirect apology. After that, the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universwriter makes the analysis of apology strategies and their upgrading strategies of each as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** 4.1.1.1 Direct Apologies and Their Upgrading Strategies Iniversitas Brawijaya Based on the data, the writer classifies the direct apologies into 11 strategies: tas Brawijaya minimizing the offense, explicit apology, explicit explanation, explicit explanation Universfollowed by minimizing the offense, recantation, regret, request for forgiveness, as Brawijaya concern for hearer, being honest, hiding something and cancellation. Univers1. Minimizing the Offense Universities B Minimizing the offense is a strategy in apologizing used by the apologizer in as Brawijaya versitas Bra order to minimize the degree of offense by asking something related to the versitas Brawijaya Universcomplainer's interest. The writer found 1 utterance containing "Minimizing the as Brawijaya UniversOffense" strategy presented as follows: **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Datum Lawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaLinesawijayCharacters/sitaUtterancesaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya KeenanersitaHai, Gy./ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Kugy Hai, hai. Gimana malam Minggu kemarin? Seru ya, filmnya? Noni sampai kemimpi-mimpi gitu. Sori ya, aku Universita nggak gabung. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitasource: Page 53 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Analysis: **Universitas Brawijaya** The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. Universithe lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is as Brawijaya Universmarked by the highlighted word Sori in line 3. In this case, Kugy tries to minimize as Brawijaya the degree of offense by asking the movie last night. She also tells that her friend Univers(Noni) was dreaming about that movie. After that, she says sorry directly to Keenan as Brawijaya because she does not have enough time to go with Keenan and two other friends to Universise that movie. So, the utterance uttered by Kugy here is classified as "Minimizing as Brawijaya Universthe Offense" strategy because the apologizer tries to minimize the degree of offense as Brawijava by asking something related to the movie. Univer 2. Explicit Apology **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraExplicit apology is a strategy in apologizing in Ewhich the apologizer as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya apologizes explicitly to the complainer. In this strategy, the apologizer does not Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya utterances tas Brawijaya Universexplain the situation or the reason completely. The writer found 2 Universion containing "Explicit Apology" strategy presented as follows: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	
Brawijaya					
Brawijaya		haracters Utterances		Universitas	
Brawijaya	2	Keenan _{ersita} Gy udah hari lama-lama. Baik	k-baik, ya. Sampai ketemu sem Pemu semester depan	ester depan.	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitaSource: Page 6		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	UniversAnalysis: wijav		rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	rance uttered by Keenan a	Rijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br The utte	rance uttered by Keenan a	as the apologizer is a kind	d of direct	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The law	and marker that above this ut	torange is alossified into dir	Universitas	
Brawijaya		cal marker that shows this ut			
Brawijaya	is marked by the h	ighlighted word Sori in line	1. Keenan explains the situa	tion that he	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	3/2/	VIII -	liversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		hould go but he does not tell	the complete reason why he		
Brawijaya	Universit He cave corry to	Kugy because he cannot c	ontinue to call her So th	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Kugy because he cannot c			
Brawijaya	Universittered by Keena	n here is classified as "Ex	plicit Apology" strategy b	ecause the tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		(el)	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ns the situation explicitly bu	t he does not tell the comp		
Brawijaya	Universities why he should go.			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bi	光に乱場	a	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		Ajaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Lines awija Cl		rawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Kugy Jadi kamu	Smyersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Keenan Keluarga saya d			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universita Source: Page 1		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universites Provileye	Universites	

Universitas Brawijaya Univers Analysis: wijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe autterance auttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of direct as Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya apology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology Universities Brawijaya Universis marked by the highlighted word Sori in line 2. In this conversation, Keenan wants as Brawijaya to meet his family that attends in his exhibition. He says sorry because he cannot accompany Kugy. Keenan gives the reason why he cannot accompany her before he **Universitas Brawijaya** Universasks for an apology to her but he does not give the complete reason why he should as Brawijaya Universleave Kugy when his family comes. So, the utterance uttered by Keenan here is Universitied as "Explicit Apology" strategy because the apologizer explains the situation as Brawijaya Universexplicitly but he does not give the complete reason in apologizing. Universa. Explicit Apology Followed by Explanation Explicit apology followed by explanation is a strategy in apologizing Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universperformed when the apologizer apologizes explicitly and gives the complete reason or as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya situation in order to lessen the guilty feeling of the apologizer. The writer found 2 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universutterances containing "Explicit Apology Followed by Explanation" strategy presented as Brawijaya Universas follows: **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Datum 4 awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaLinesawijayCharacters sitaUtterancesaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya NoniversitaNan, ini Wanda. Sepupu gua dari Melbourne. Kamu versitas Brawijaya pernah denger Galeri Warsita di Menteng, nggak? Naharsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ayah wanda itu pemiliknya. Gua bilang juga ke dia kalau lu hobi melukis. Universitas Brawijaya Universita Masuk, yuk. Maaf agak berantakan. Belum sempat beres- itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Keenang beres setelah pulang dari Bali....Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Source: Page 84 Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Analysis: Iniversitas Brawijaya The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of direct Universapology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology as Brawijaya Universis marked by the highlighted word Maaf in line 5. In this conversation, Keenan as Brawijaya emphasized to explain explicitly about the condition in his room which is little bit Universmessy. He gives the complete reason when he asks for an apology. He tells after he as Brawijaya came from Bali he does not have enough time to clean up his room. So, the utterance Brawijaya Universuttered by Keenan here is classified as "Explicit Apology Followed by Explanation" as Brawijaya Universtrategy because the apologizer explains the complete reason explicitly about the as Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** versitas Brawii condition in his room. versitas Brawii **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BraThe apology in this conversation is upgraded by Keenan. Keenan expresses as Brawijaya Univershis apology by explaining the reason of his apology. He says maaf followed by his as Brawijaya explanation about the condition in his room. The apology uttered by Keenan here is Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universelassified as "Explanation" strategy because the apologizer upgrades the apology by as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya explaining the reason of his apology. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Datum 5 awiiava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaLinesawijayCharacters/sitaUtterancesaya Universitas Brawijaya Siang, Kugy. Silakan masuk. Brawijaya Unive Sori, ya. Saya agak telat. Kemarin, sesudah presentasi, Remivers Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Ujiversita badan saya rasanya capek banget. Jadi, di rumah saya rsitas Brawijaya Universitas & rawijaya Universitasengaja tidur terus, takut sakit. Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Source: Page 262 **Analysis: Universitas Brawijaya** The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology tas Brawijaya University
The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Universmarked by the highlighted words Sori, ya in line 2. Kugy tells that she was late as Brawijaya because she was very busy to have a presentation and she feels so tired after that. She as Brawijaya explains her reason to her boss that makes she was late to go to office. So, the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universutterance uttered by Kugy here is classified as "Explicit Apology Followed by as Brawijaya Explanation" strategy because the apologizer tries to explain her complete reason University she comes late. Universitas Branpology in this conversation is upgraded by the apologizer. The apologizer as Brawijaya Universupgrades the apology by explaining the reason. Kugy ask for an apology by saying as Brawijaya sori,ya followed by her reason of being late. The apology uttered by Kugy here is Universclassified as "Explanation" strategy because the apologizer upgrades the apology by as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universexplaining the reason of her apology awijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4. Explicit Explanation Followed by Minimizing the Offense rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraExplicit explanation followed by minimizing the offense is a strategy in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universities Brawijaya apologizing where the apologizer not only explains the reason or the situation Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexplicitly, but also tries to minimize the degree of offense by asking something as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universited to the problem. The writer found 1 utterance containing "Explicit Explanation tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Followed by Minimizing the Offense" strategy presented as follows: Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Lines Characters Utterances iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 1 Keenan Makan bareng, yuk. Saya traktir. Pemadam Kelaparan? rsitas Brawijaya Hmm sori, Aku harus cabut, udah ada janji dengan Ami dari Klub Kakak Asuh, Kapan-kapan, ya?
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universit hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Source: Page 95 niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitation Univer
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitate Unive
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Braw
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology, as Brawijaya Universitas The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Brawijaya Universitas Br
Brawijaya	Universitate Unive
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology, as Brawijaya Universitas The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Brawijaya Universitas Br
Brawijaya	Universitas Univer
Brawijaya	Universitates Brawijaya Univer
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology is Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitates Brawijaya Univer

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcomplete reason explicitly that she already has an appointment that make	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brapology in this conversation is also upgraded by the apolo	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	by saying sori followed by her reason that she cannot go with Keenan b	Universitas Brawijaya ecause she
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universalready has an appointment. The apology uttered by Kugy here is cl	
Brawijaya	Universitas/ Unive	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universithe reason of her apology.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit 1	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Recantation is a strategy in apologizing performed when the	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities expresses his or her own mistake, weakness, and self-condemnation explusiversities	licitly. The
Brawijaya	Universities found 5 utterances containing "Recantation" strategy presented as fo	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitäs Brun 7	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universites Provii	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Rrawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2 rawijaya Kugy erste Ada apa, ya sanyersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 3 rawijaya Keenan ersita Nggak pa-pa. Saya salah mengenali orang. Say	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitasource: Page 21	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universanalysis wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is
Brawijaya	Universmarked by the highlighted words <i>maaf</i> , ya in line 4. He expresses his mistake when he as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universexplains that he has been wrong to expect that girl. He thinks that the girl (Kugy) was as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya searching for him. The direct apology uttered by Keenan is classified as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi
Brawijaya	Univers"Recantation" strategy because the apologizer tells about his mistake to the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Lines Characters Utterances niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 1 Kugy Aduh, <mark>maaf</mark> gambarnya kena , ya? <mark>Sori</mark> niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2 Keenan Nggak pa-pa, nggak masalah, kok. Justru kamu nggak pa-pa?
Brawijaya	Universitas V Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Source: Page 47 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blada a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branche utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer in this conversation is a kind
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof direct apology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance classified into direct as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay. Awijaya Universitas Brawijaya apology is marked by the highlighted word maaf and sori in line 1. She asks for an
Brawijaya	Universapology is marked by the highlighted word maaf and sori in line 1. She asks for an as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University apology because she was crying and unintentionally her tears drop on the painting University Brawijaya University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universimate by Keenan. The utterance uttered by Kugy is classified into "Recantation" as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Strategy because the apologizer do a mistake and she ask for an apology because of Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Drowillous	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Praydiava Universitas Praydiava Universitas Praydiava Universitas Praydiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	

	Universitas Brawijaya	OHITYGISHA	5 Diawijaya	Universitas	Drawijaya	Universitas	Diawijaya
- carrijaya (Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univer s i tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universher mistake to the o	complainer (Keenan) that h	ner tears drop	on the paintin	g made by tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya Keenan.	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
		Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawijaya This apolog Universitas Brawijaya	y is upgrade	sa by the apolo	ogizer. Kugy u	ipgrades the a	ipology by	Brawijaya
	Universipeating the lexical						
	Universitas Brawijava	Univer		versitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya l	Universite did a mistake. I	t means that	she really war	nts Keenan to	forgive her. Ir	n this case, tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universities apology uttered	d by Kugv	is classified a	as "Reiteration	n" strategy be	ecause the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya l	Universitas Brawi	oj 1108j	ASB		ijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
	Universapologizer upgrades	s the apolog	y by repeating	g the lexical in	ndication of a		
Brawijaya l	Universitas	-Candarai		堂 1		Universitas	Brawijaya
	University the words made	aj and sort.	(AA)	Mar 1		Universitas	
	Universit	1:33		1000	7,		Brawijaya
	Univers Datum 9		3 (3/3)	1 190	1		Brawijaya
2 2	Universit	AT					Brawijaya
Brawijaya l		- Total	Utterances		*		Brawijaya
2 2	2		My man. Right (tapi filmnya bel		ioskopnya udah	dibukærsitas	Brawijaya
				um muiai, kok. o udah gua belii:	n.	Iniversitas	
				t, ya. Tadi gua k		Universitas	
2 2	Universitas			No.	ource: Page 52	Universitas	
2 2	Universitas B				ource. Tage 52	Ulliversitas	
	UniversAnalysis:	4	1 2 4	4.0	a	Universitas	
	Universitas Bra		4 4		aya	Universitas	
	Universitas Bra _{Apology} u	ittered by K	eenan as the a	apologizer is a			
	Universitas Brawija UniversThe lexical marker	that chows	this utterano	A is classified	wijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya U	Universitas Brawijaya marked by the hig Universitas Brawijaya	hlighted wo	rds <i>Sori bang</i>	et in line 4. I	He asks for a	in apology	Brawijaya
	Universities Brawillay		-		_		
	Universitas Brawijaya _{Univers} He says sorry to h					Universitas iends keep _{tas}	
Brawijaya l	University Brayilana. Waiting for him. Universitys Brawijaya	So, the ut	terance uttere	d by Keenan Universitas	here is cla	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya
				Universitas		Universitas	
				Universitas		Universitas	
				Universitas		Universitas	
				Universitas		Universitas	
				Universitas			
DIAWIIAVA I			s Brawijaya s Brawijaya			Universitas	Drawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers"Recantation" stra	itegy becau	ise the apologizer	tells his mistake to his fr	iend that hetas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya falls asleep.	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	so upgraded by the last Brawijaya	ie apologizer by saying sa	Universitas Brawijay vri banget in Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya					apology and tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univershopes that his frie	nds want to	torgive him. Apo	plogy uttered by Keenan is	classified as tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Entensifi	cation" str	ategy because the	e apologizer upgrades the	apology by Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi		TAS B	vijaya	universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya		ord <i>sori</i> in	to <i>sori banget</i> wh	nich means the apologizer	really wants tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas to be forgiven		学	蓬	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	University be forgiven.	A.		The Contract of the Contract o	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universi	38		THE T	niversitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 10				hiversitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universit			Y	hiversitas Brawijay
Brawijaya		naracters	Utterances		hiversitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universit 1	Remi	1		ı nggak aktifitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universita 2	Kugy	Soalnya HP-ku l	ketinggalan di kamar dalam k	niversitas Brawijay keadaan mati.
Brawijaya	Universita 4		<mark>Sori. Aku mema</mark>	ng teledor.	universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas			Source: Page 3	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas L		個 医病		universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	UniversAnalysis:				Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray		4 4	aya	, ,
Brawijaya		uttered by	Kugy as the apol	=	pology. The tas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	it shows th	is utterance class	wijaya ified into direct apology is	Universitas Brawijay marked bytas Brawijay
Brawijaya					
Brawijaya	the highlighted wo	ord <i>Sor</i> i in	line 4. Kugy show	s her weakness by saying A	Universitas Brawijay Aku memang Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya					has left her tas Brawijay
Brawijaya					Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universell phone in off of	ondition a	nd makes her boy	friend feels so worry about	her So, the Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
,,,,,,,	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterance uttered by Kugy here is classified as "Recantation" strategy because the las Brawijay
Brawijaya	University apologizer shows her mistake and weakness toward the complainer. University apologizer shows her mistake and weakness toward the complainer.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Luhde Kugy Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universlexical marker that shows this utterance classified into direct apology is marked by tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universit the highlighted words Maaf va in line 2 and Maaf sekali lagi, va in line 3. Kugy asks
Brawijaya	Universithe highlighted words Maaf, ya in line 2 and Maaf sekali lagi, ya in line 3. Kugy asks Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universifier an apology because of her mistake that she does not ask for the permission to as Brawija
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Luhde before she makes Luhde as the object of her photograph. This utterance here is as Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universities classified as "Recantation" strategy because the apologizer shows her mistake and
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijay Universities Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bramijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijay. Universities Brawijay. Universities Brawijay. Universities Brawijay. Universities Brawijay.
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	sekali lagi, ya. From those words, it can be the indication that Kugy really wants to
Brawijaya	University be forgiven. The apology here is classified into "Reiteration" strategy because the as Brawija
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	apologizer repeats the lexical indication of apology that is maaf, ya and maaf sekali
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
PICITALICIACI	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
	The state of the s
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraRegret is a strategy in apologizing oc	ccurs when the apologizer tri	ies to show tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	his or her remorse about the apologizer's wro	ong doing or fault. The write	er found 2 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterances containing "Regret" strategy present		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw' Characters Utterances	yijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	lulusan lu. Tapi gua lagi banya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities 2 Kugy Non, sebenernyo	a gua pingin bicara sesuatu sar	na lu. Gua ^{sitas} Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 3 pingin kita teme	nan lagi kayak dulu. <mark>Gua mau</mark>	minta/ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 4 maaf atas semu dari mana.	anya. Selama ini gua bingung 1	nau mulaisitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Source: Page 24	16 hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAnalysis:	To the second	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	(17)	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita The utterance uttered by Kugy as the	apologizer is a kind of dire	ct apology tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	RIFT	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThe lexical marker that shows this utterance	e is classified into direct	apology istas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities R marked by the highlighted sentence Gua mau	minta maaf in line 3 and 4.	Universitas Brawijaya She shows
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universher regret about her mistake. She wants to make		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija She asks for an apology because of her m	wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities asks for an apology because of her m	1000	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	confused to tell about her	feeling to Brawijaya
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universition. So, the utterance auttered by Kugy h	, , , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya because the apologizer feels so regret about Universitas Brawijaya	her mistake that makes her	friendship.
Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Datum 13 wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaLinesawijayCharacters/sitaUtterancesaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Irawijaya Keenan ersita Saya akan kembali lagi ke sini, De. Saya janji. Begitu ersitas Brawijaya ayah saya sembuh, dan keluarga saya sudah kembali baik-Universitas Brawijaya baik, saya janji akan pulang kemari. Saya akan kembali Universitas & Prawijaya Universitauntuk kamu. <mark>Maaf</mark>, saya nggak bisa kasih kamu apa-apa sitas Brawijaya dibandingkan dengan semua yang sudah kamu kasih versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya selama saya di sini. Universitas Brawijaya Kamu sudah pernah ada saja sudah cukup. **Universitas Brawijaya** Source: Page 296 Universinalysis: zersitas Brawijaya The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of direct Universapology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology as Brawijaya Universis marked by the highlighted word Maaf in line 4. He expresses his regret by saying as Brawijaya Universiya nggak bisa kasih kamu apa-apa dibandingkan dengan semua yang sudah kamu kasih selama saya di sini that can be shown in line 4 up to 6. He says sorry to Luhde because he Cannot give something for her. So, the utterance uttered by Keenan here is classified Universas "Regret" strategy because the apologizer feels so regret when he cannot repay all as Brawijaya of Luhde's kindness. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BraApology in this conversation is also upgraded by the apologizer. Keenan as Brawijaya upgrades the apology by promising that can be seen in line 1 Saya janji. Begitu ayah Universaya sembuh, dan keluarga saya sudah kembali baik-baik, saya janji akan pulang kemari. In as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay this utterance, he tries to convince that he will be back to Bali. He tells that when his Brawijaya Universitather already recovered he promises to go back to Bali. He hopes that his girlfriend as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univergitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwill believe him b						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya The apology utte Universitas Brawijaya	red by Keei	nan here is clas	ssified as "Pro	mise" strateg	Universitas v because	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversKeenan upgrades	the apology l	by promising.	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers p atum 114 vijaya	Universit	as P	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer			Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universita Rrawijay C	haracters	Utterances	95	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Keenan	Saya merasa be	<mark>rsalah</mark> sama kan	nu.	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Luhde	Kenapa?		vijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya		Keenan				btu. Nggak tas . Kamu	
Brawijaya	Universitas 4		seperti di Ubud. udah hampir tiga sempat ngajak k	a hari di Jakarta,	belum satu kal	i pun saya	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 6	248	sempat ngajak k	amu jalan-jalan.			
Brawijaya	Universi		(ea)	So	ource: Page 36	Δ.	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit			May 1		liversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit		Marie and				Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit The utte	erance uttere	d by Keenan a	as the apologiz	zer is a kind	l of direct	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	University University	cal marker th	at shows this ut	terance is class:	ified into dire	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universis marked by the	highlighted	sentence Saya n	nerasa bersalai	<i>h</i> in line 1. H		
Brawijaya		1/2		45 7			
Brawijaya	Universitas his regret because Universitas	he does not	have time to in	vite Luhde to g	o to somewho	ere as long	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universas Luhde in Jakar	ta. Keenan al	lso tells the reas	on that can mal			
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw he is too busy wit	h his work. S	So, the utterance	uttered by Kee	enan here is cl	lassified as	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers", Regret" strategy						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	apologizer reels	-omversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universto felicitate his gir	lfriend.ersit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branpology	in this con	nversation is al	so upgraded b	y the apolo	gizer. The tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universapologizer upgrad						
	Universitas Brawijaya	ssing his reg	ret when he sav	s saya merasa	bersalah in l	Universitas ine 1. The	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	applogy by exple		OC Provillovo	Linivaroitae	Duguillavia	Universites	Drawiiava
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawiiaya apology by expre Universitas Brawijaya						
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universit Universit	as Brawijaya as Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit	as Brawijaya as Brawijaya as Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit	as Brawijaya as Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universnext utterance in line 3 up to 6 is the explanation of the regret uttered by Ke	
Brawijaya	apology uttered by Kugy here is classified as "Explanation" strategy be	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapologizer upgrades the apology by explaining the reason of his apology.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branchest for forgiveness is a strategy in apologizing in which the a	Universitas Brawijaya pologizer
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Yrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University shows that he or she expects for forgiveness. The writer found 2 utterances of	
Brawijaya	"Paguest for Forgiveness" strategy presented as follows:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 15	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Lines Characters Utterances	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 1 Keenan Wanda saya mohon, jangan pergi maafin suuniversit 2 Wanda Maaf? Damn it Keenan! Aku nggak butuh maaf	<mark>saya</mark> versitas Brawijaya kamu I B
Brawijaya	3 just want you to love me. Why can't you just lov	ve me'?
Rrawillawa	linivareita l	
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita: Source: Page 152	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas B. Universitas B. Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Of direct Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas Bra. Univ	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas Bra. Univ	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas Bra. Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas Bra. Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Quests for tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universities B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universities Brawley is marked by the highlighted words maafin saya in line 1. The apologizer reuniversities because he knows that Wanda was really angry because Keenar Universities Brawley and	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of direct Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Quests for tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Univer	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas Brawing	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas B. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind Universitas Brawia Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitates Brawijaya Universitates Bra	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universapologizer upgrades the apology by saying the word <i>mohon</i> in line 1 because he does	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universnot want Wanda to leave him. Keenan requests for forgiveness because he has hurt as Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braulaya Universitas Brawijaya U	wijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univers "Supplication" strategy because the apologizer upgrades the apology by saying the as Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	University Month Market Branch Market Branch	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 16 va Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas bia	
Brawijaya	Universit Lines Characters Utterances Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universit 1 Remi Kamu kenapa, Gy? iversitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universi 2 Kugy Maafkan aku, ya. Remi sekarang aku siap. Iversitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universit Source: Page 414 hiversitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universit Iniversitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universita: The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology, as Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universmarked by the highlighted phrase Maafkan aku, ya in line 2. The apologizer requests as Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	University for forgiveness because she made her boyfriend worried about her condition. Kugy tas Brat	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universaid that she was not ready to accept the proposal from her boyfriend and now she	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universwas ready of it. So, she requests for forgiveness because she makes her boyfriend as Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	University wait for her answer. The utterance uttered by Kugy here is classified as "Request for Bra	
Brawijaya	Univer Forgiveness" strategy because the apologizer shows that she expects for forgiveness. Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Bra	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Univergitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers8 Concern for Hearer versitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraConcern for hearer is a strategy in apologizing where the			
Brawijaya			Universitas utterance	
Brawijaya	the sympathy toward the complainer's condition. The writer	found 1	utterance Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcontaining "Concern for Hearer" strategy presented as follows:		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra		Universitas	
Brawijaya			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Datum 17		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitàs Br	va	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas 2 Kugy Maaf ya, nggak sempat kasih selama udah titip pesan ke Eko.	ıt. Tapi wak	tu itu aku Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 3 Keenan Nggak bisa ngomong sendiri?		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 4 Kugy Waktu itu kan pas ada Wanda lagi da	tang ke Bai	ndung, reitae	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 5 dan aku nggak mau ganggu. Kalian b acara sendiri.	erempat ka	n ada	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		e: Page 94	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAnalysis:	- /	niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universita		niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kin	nd of direct		
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	id of direct	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThe lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into	o direct a	pology is tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	//a	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas By marked by the highlighted words <i>Maaf</i> , <i>ya</i> in line 1. She says sorr	ry to the co	omplainer Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universbecause she cannot say happy birthday directly to Keenan. She s			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtoward the complainer although she cannot gives felicitation dir	rectly but	she left a	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	message to Keenan's friend (Eko). The apologizer tells that sh	wijaya ne does no	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitisturb her friends' event. So, the utterance uttered by Kugy h	nere is cla	ssified as as	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Concern for Hearer" strategy because the apologizer shows her s	sympathy t	oward the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Bra	wijava	Universites	Prowiiovo

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraApology	in this co	nversation is al	so upgraded by the apo	logizer. The tas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate apologizer upgrade	s the apolo	gy by explainin	g the reason. Kugy ask fo	r an apology	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University saying Maaf, y					
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya directly to Keenan. Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as of the reas	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexplains that she d	oes not wa	unt to disturb Ke		-	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	C' 1 45	1 22	as Brawijaya	a Universitas B	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Kugy here is classif		- 0			
Brawijaya	University apology by explaining	ing the reas	on of her apolog	y. Vijaya		
Brawijaya	Offiversitas bi	251		Value Value		
Brawijaya	Universitas Universit Being Honest			建	Universitas B	
Brawijaya		78		May V	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universi	88	M. Call	THE T	niversitas B	
Brawijaya				izing occurs when the apo		
Brawijaya	Universi something honestl	v toward	the complainer	whereas the complaine	er will feel	Brawijaya
Brawijaya						
Brawijaya	Universdisappointed or hur				//	
Brawijaya	Universita	Honest'' str	ategy as presente	ed as follows:	Universitas B	
Brawijaya		Tonest str	ategy as presente	d as follows.	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas			NET.	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Univer Datum 18	1			/ Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		1 1 1			
Brawijaya		aracters	Utterances	aya		
Brawijaya		eenan	Boleh jujur?	/jaya		
Brawijaya	2	Kugy leenan	Harus dong!	a. <mark>Maaf ya, Gy</mark> . Kalau memar	na kamu	
Brawijaya	Ulliversitas prawijaya		kepingin saya ju	ijur ya itulah opini saya. Ngg	ak kurang,	srawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	nggak lebih.	Ginversitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	
Brawijaya		Kugyversit		ijuniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing Source: Page	Universitas B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
		The State of the S	Duniellania	Harten and the a December of	The second secon	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas B	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer ci tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraThe atterance attered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind	Of direct tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	apology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis marked by the highlighted words Maaf ya, Gy in line 3. In this con	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universities to be honest that he does not like a short story written by	Kugy Heitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	thinks that Kugy does not write the story whole heartedly and Keenan know	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis a smart writer in arranging the words but there is no soul inside her storie	
Brawijaya	Universitas honestly to Kugy although he knows that what he said can hurt the comp	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University to Kugy although he knows that what he said can hurt the complete	
Brawijaya	University the utterance uttered by Keenan here is classified as "Being Honest" strateg	y because tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe apologizer tells about his opinion honestly.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 19	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Lines Characters Utterances	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 1 Wanda Are you okay? Kamu risih ya pacaran di depar	Lumum sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2 Keenan Wanda, sori banget. Saya nggak mau kamu sala Tapi rasanya kita belum pernah sepakat untuk	an panam. Kas Brawijaya Tpacaran
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Analysis.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraThe utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	apology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into directly	ct apology Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis marked by the highlighted words <i>sori banget</i> in line 2. In this conversatio	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya feels that there is no agreement between Wanda and him about their relationships of the control of the co	onship. He Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidoes not want Wanda becomes misunderstanding about his opinion. This	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas 	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniver ₄₈ itas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Jniversitas 	
Brawijaya	Universuttered by Keenan here is classified as "Being Honest" strategy beca	ause the tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	apologizer tells about the truth that he does not feel that he has a special rela	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas 	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraThe apology uttered by Keenan is also upgraded by him when he s	says <i>sori</i> tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijay	with his	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Production of the Universities of	nd hopes	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi ijaya U	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithat Wanda will forgive him when he tells honestly about their relationship.	Apology as	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Jniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universittered by Keenan is classified as "Lexical Intensification" strategy became	ause the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University apologizer upgrades the apology by intensifying the word sori into sori bange	et which tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University		Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmeans the apologizer really wants to be forgiven.	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 20	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita _{Lines} Characters Utterances	Jniversitas J	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 1 Wanda Nan? Kamu mau ngomong sesuatu atau speechles	s?iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2 Keenan Sori, saya beneran nggak tahu mau ngomong apa Wanda Nggak pa-pa lama-lama aku biasa, kok. Mungkin	niversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas 3 Wanda Nggak pa-pa lama-lama aku biasa, kok. Mungkin ekspresifnya hanya di depan kanvas. Tapi nggak c	di depan	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 5 ra aku. aku.	Jniversitas S	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw jaya U	Jniversitas S	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Source: Page 141	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversAnalysis: wijay	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brathe utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of	of direct tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct		
Brawijaya	is marked by the highlighted word <i>Sori</i> in line 2. In this conversation, Keer	Iniversitas nan does	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitot know about what would he says. He says sorry to Wanda because he know		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas	
Brawijaya		Jniversitas S	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas -	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas -	Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Jniversitas 	Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava U	Iniversites	Prowiiovo

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversWanda still waits to discuss about their further relationship. From this conversation tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Brayilaya Wanda realizes that Keenan becomes expressive when he was painting only. So, this
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterance uttered by Keenan here is classified as "Being Honest" strategy because as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Keenan cannot impose to say something because he does not have important thing to Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univerdiscuss with Wanda. Keenan tries to be honest when he says saya beneran nggak as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitabu in line 2. He is very speechless when Wanda talks about their relationship.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Lines Characters Utterances Universitate Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 1 Adri Kamu belum tahu seujung kuku pun tentang hidup! iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 2 Jangan pikir saya terkesan dengan usaha kamu yang sok sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 3 kepingin mandiri itu. Kamu nggak tahu apa yang kamu rsitas Brawijaya hadapi di luar sana.
Brawijaya	Maaf, saya bukannya mau menyakiti kalian berdua Keenan Maaf, saya bukannya mau menyakiti kalian berdua
Brawijaya	dengan keputusan saya ini, tapi saya betul-betul nggak sitas biawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 7 bisa maksain diri lagi. Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat Source: Page 157 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra. The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of direct
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universapology. The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and the highlighted word <i>Maaf</i> in line 5. In this conversation, Keenan knows tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	that if he decides to become a painter, his father will never approve that. He tells that
Brawijaya	Universities but he feels that become a business man is not his as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	passion. He gives the reason that he does not want to be another person because art is
Brawijaya	Universities passion. Keenan tries to be honest when he says saya betul-betul nggak bisa as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Univer maksain diri lag	i in line 6	and 7. So, this	utterance uttered by Kee	enan here istas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ing Honest"	strategy becau	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	se the apologizer tries to	universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya				ther's want.as Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branciology	y in this co	nversation is al	so upgraded by the apo	logizer.vThetas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		ersitas Brawijaya	universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universapologizer upgrad	des the apolo	gy by explaining	the reason. Keenan ask for	r an apology tas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya				ne cannot fulfill his father		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi		ras R	ijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universexplanation of the	he apology i	s shown in line	e 4 up to 6 when Keena	n says saya tas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas/	1.01 1		建 ///	Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	University bukannya mau m	enyakıtı kalı	an berdua dengo	an keputusan saya ini, tap	i saya betul- tas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universibetul nggak bisa	maksain diri	lagi. Keenan ex	plains that he does not wa	nt to hurt his tas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	University		A SEADY	1 1	I niversitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universparent's feeling	when he cho	ooses his own li	ife to become a painter.	The apologytas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	n here is clas	cified as "Evpla	nation" strategy because th	niversitas Bray	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universit V	ii iicic is cias	sified as Explai	nation strategy occause in	niversitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universupgrades the apol	logy by expla	ining the reason	of his apology.	D niversitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	i i			Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 22			順	Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas A	-			Universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. C.	Characters	Utterances	1	a Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Kugy	<mark>Sori ya</mark> , gua tah	u pembicaraan terakhir kita	agak kurang	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2 raw		enak. Jujur, gua	ı nggak nyaman jadi dingin-d	inginan sama tas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 3 rawija	Noni	lu begini. <mark>Sekal</mark> i It's okay Gy G	i <mark>lagi maaf ya</mark> , non. yya vakin lu nasti nunya alasa	universitas Brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		dan gua nggak b	<mark>i lagi maaf ya</mark> , non. ua yakin lu pasti punya alasa perhak ngutak-ngatik. Gimana	i pun juga, lu	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		tetap sahabat gu	aoniversitas brawijaya	d Ulliversitas brav	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Source: Page Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav 162	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya					
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	THE RESERVE TO THE PARTY OF THE	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	wiiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya					
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brav	
Brawijaya		Universit		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		wijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit Universit	as Brawijaya		a Universitas Brav	wijaya wijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Univers Analysis: wijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is
Universitas Brawijaya Universimarked by the highlighted words Sori ya in line 1 and Sekali lagi maaf ya in line 3. In as Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya this conversation, the apologizer knows that the latest conversation between Noni and her is not good as before. The indication that she tells honestly is from the word *Jujur* as Brawijaya Universin line 2 that she does not want her friendship becomes strained. She hopes that Noni tas Brawijaya will forgive her by asking for an apology to Noni. So, this utterance uttered by Kugy Univershere is classified as "Being Honest" strategy because the apologizer tries to be honest as Brawijaya University order to express her feeling. This utterance is upgraded by the apologizer. Kugy upgrades the apology by tas Brawijaya repeating the lexical indication of apology shown in line 1 and 3 from the words Sori, University a and sekali lagi maaf, ya. From those phrases, it can be the indication that Kugy as Brawijaya Universeally wants to be forgiven when she says honestly about their friendship. The as Brawijava apology here is classified as "Reiteration" strategy because the apologizer repeating University lexical indication of apology that is Sori, ya and sekali lagi maaf, ya in which the las Brawijaya apologizer apologizes for twice. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Prowiiova	Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava Universitas Pra	wiiovo
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas B Hiding something is a strategy performed when the apologizer tries to hide as Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Something that can make the complainer feels disappointed in order to minimize a Universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universimisunderstanding toward the complainer. The writer found 2 utterances containing as Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Hiding Something" strategy presented as follows: as Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 23wi AS R ijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	
Brawijaya	UniversitaLines Characters Utterances Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	University 1 Eko Gy, gua nggak mau tanya macem-macem sama lu karenasitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 2 gua menghargai privacy lu. Tapi please, gua cuma mau rsitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 3 tanya satu hal: ada apa dengan lu sejak setahun lalu? Lu berubah drastis, menarik diri dan kita nggak tahu kenapa.	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 5 Kugy Sori, ya, Ko. Gua masih belum bisa cerita.	wijaya
Brawijaya	University Diversitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universita Source: Page 228 niversitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas . The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology.	wijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is Universitas Bra	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universities by the highlighted words Sori ya in line 5. She knows that Eko really cares as Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii	wijava
Brawijaya	University about her condition because Eko wants to make her condition better by asking what	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universactually happened to Kugy that she stay away from them. She asks for an apology to	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wiiava
Brawijaya	Univer Eko because she cannot tell what really happened. She tries to hide something by as Bra	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Saying <i>Gua masih belum bisa cerita</i> in line 5. The utterance uttered by Kugy here is	wijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wijaya
	Universites Premiero Universites Premiero Universites Premiero Universites Pre	willow
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
	Universitas Brawijaya	wijaya

Universitas Brawijaya classified as "Hiding Something" strategy because she hides her reason that makes as Brawijaya she stay away from her friends. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Datum 24 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Characters Universitas Lines Utterances Remi Sayang kamu kenapa? Remi ... maaf ya, aku ingin sendirian dulu malam ini. Aku Universitas Brawijaya Kugy nggak marah sama kamu, atau apa pun. Tapi aku benar Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija benar butuh waktu sendiri dulu. <mark>maaf sekali lagi, ya.</mark> Jersitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray Source: Page 394 UniversAnalysis: niversitas Brawijaya The utterance uttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. As Brawijaya Univers The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is as Brawijaya marked by the highlighted words maaf ya in line 2 and maaf sekali lagi, ya in line 4. The Brawijaya UniversIn this conversation, Remi was so worried about his girlfriend condition but Kugy as Brawijaya tells Remi that she wants to be alone. She says aku ingin sendirian dulu malam ini. UniversAku nggak marah sama kamu, atau apa pun. Tapi aku benar-benar butuh waktu as Brawijaya sendiri dulu in line 2, 3 and 4. This is the evidence that she tries to hide something as Brawijaya Universibecause she does not tell what really happens to her. The utterance uttered by Kugy tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univershere is classified as "Hiding Something" strategy because she hides the reason why as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya she wants to be alone. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas BThis utterance is upgrade	d by the apole	ogizer. Kugy upgrades the	apology by tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the lexical indication of	of apology sh	nown in line 2 and 4 from	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer maaf, ya and maaf sekali lagi, y			
Brawijaya	Kugy really wants to be forgiven	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	because sile w	valus to be alone and does i	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universeally happens. The apology here	e is classified	as "Reiteration" strategy	because the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	1	as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univer apologizer repeats the lexical ind	ncation of apo	plogy that is maaf, ya and	maat sekalitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	<i>lagi</i> , <i>ya</i> in which the apologizer a	pologizes for	twice.	
Brawijaya	Offiversitas bit		va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas ***		堂	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Cancellation	(1.4.1)	May V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		The T	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Cancellation is a strate	gy in apologi	zing where the apologizer	apologizes tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite toward the complainer because the Universite the Univer	he apologizer	has cancelled something	that already
Brawijaya		100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		
Brawijaya	Universarranged. The writer found 1 utte	erance contair	ning "Cancellation" strateg	1 1
Brawijaya	Universita (3) Universita (3) Universita (4)	SIE		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Univer			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1/1/2)			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BI		a //a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Unit and the Design	tterances	aya	
Brawijaya		am berapa mau		Universitas Brawijaya ggu depan sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	2			
Brawijaya	4 Rugy O	ke, minggu dep	pan juga nggak apa-apa. San juga nggak apa-apa.	
Brawijaya				667Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Analysis: wijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThe utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of direct apology. tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
The lexical marker that shows this utterance is classified into direct apology is
Universitas Brawijaya Universimarked by the highlighted words *Maaf*, ya in line 3. Keenan apologizes to Kugy as Brawijaya because he cannot come to Kugy's house. He also tries to minimize the degree of offense by offering another time that can be shown in line 2 Mungkin minggu depan. The Brawijaya UniversHe does not explain the reason why he cannot come to Kugy's house. So, the as Brawijaya utterance uttered by Keenan here is classified as "Cancellation" strategy because the Universapologizer has cancelled something that already arranged. University 4.1.1.2 Indirect Apologies and Their Upgrading Strategies Based on the data, indirect apologies are represented into 4 strategies: Universattacking the complainer, blaming someone else, implicit apology and implicit as Brawijaya univer apology followed by explanation. Univers1. Attacking the Complainer Universitas B'Attacking the complainer is a strategy in apologizing occurs if the complainer as Brawijaya Universlacks an adequate defense for his or her own behavior, he or she may choose to attack as Brawijaya the complainer instead. This yet another way of responsibility, though undoubtedly in Universmost cases it is a more abusive strategy than blaming someone else. The writer found as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers1 utterance containing "Attacking the Complainer" strategy presented as follows: ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversitaLinesawijayCharacters sitaUtterancesaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya AdriversitaBawa sini kalkulkator! Kita hitung-hitungan siapa yang rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Irahyan higya naling basan Diga nggali Irahyan bayan Dana
Brawijaya	untuk menggantikan uang sekolah kamu dari cek yang kamu terima dari warsita? Ayo! Kita hitung!
Brawijaya	Universitas 5 rawijaya Keenan ^e Ini bukan soal uang, Pa. <mark>Sampai kapan pun saya nggak</mark> sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 6 rawijaya 🏴 bisa menggantikan semua yang sudah Papa kasih , Tapisitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 7 saya benar-benar nggak kuat lagi untuk berpura-pura betah kuliah. Saya nggak kuat meneruskan sesuatu yang sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 9 raw saya nggak suka. Sementara hati saya ada di tempat lainsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Source: Page 156 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Diversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of indirect as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universital Aniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapology because he does not ask for an apology directly to his father. The indication as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	that indicates the utterance uttered by Keenan is classified into indirect apology is Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmarked by the sentence Sampai kapan pun saya nggak bisa menggantikan semua tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and sudah Papa kasih in line 5 and 6. He tells that he cannot repay all of money that Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities been given by his father but he really wants to make his father understand about as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershis feeling that he really loves everything about arts. He does not want to bury his tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya dream to become a painter but his father wants him to continue their family business. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities that he want to stop studying because he thinks that everything will as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Classified into "Attacking the Complainer" strategy because in his argument, he Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universattacks the complainer that the apologizer also has a reason why he cannot follow his tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya U	niver s i tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brav	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BraApology	in this con	versation is al	so upgraded by th	e apologiz	er. The tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya apologizer upgrade Universitas Brawijaya	es the apolog	y by explaining	the reason. Keenan	ask for an a	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	vijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universindirectly followe						
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya explanation of the Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	vijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universita	be seen in im	Universitas Bray	Nijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities on why he can	not follow hi	s father's want.	The apology uttered	l by Keenar	here is tas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		. 1	as Brav	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer classified into "Exp		rategy because			logy by	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universe explaining the reas	son of his apo	logy.	D.			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas bi	251		144			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2. Rlaming Same	ma Elsa	450	業			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. Blaming Someo	ine Lise	CA.A.	The V			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	387		THE T			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Blaming so	omeone else	is a strategy in	n apologizing in wh	nich the apo	ologizertas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University tries to convince to	that someone	e else is also p	eartly responsible fo	r the offen	hiversitas se. The	Brawijaya
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	Universwriter found one u	tterance cont	aining "Blamin	g Someone Else" str			
Brawijaya	Universita	12.4	STELL	4.4			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas:	To the second					Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			1917			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Datum 27						Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	4	104	4.6			Brawijaya
Brawijaya		naracters Noni	Kanana lu nagal	Utterances	Aya Ul	niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	INOIII	tanu tentang ber	k pernah ngomong, Gy asaan lu, pasti nggak b	egini		
Brawijaya	Universitas 3 rawija	Kugy	Sebetulnya gua	selalu pingin kasih ta	hu, Non	_{tapi} ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		gua ngerasa ng	gak bisa apa-apa ketil	ka lu dan Ek	oversitas :	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universit	gua lihat misi ka	<mark>k mengenalkan Wand</mark> ulian berhasil semen	i <mark>a ke Keenal</mark> itara gua sen	idiri	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	masih pacaran s	sama Ojos gua bing	ung mau bil	angersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 8 rawijaya			ap apa lebih baik g			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brav			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universita Source:			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Bray			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Bray			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Bray			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Bray			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brav			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brav			Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	wijaya U	niversitas	Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universita	e Rrawijaya	Universitas Bray	uiiava II	nivoreitae	Rrawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Univers Analysis: wijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe autterance auttered by Kugy as the apologizer is a kind of indirect as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya apology because the apologizer does not say sorry directly to the complainer. The Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universindication that indicates this utterance included into indirect strategy is marked by the as Brawijaya sentence Sebetulnya gua selalu pingin kasih tahu, Non ... tapi gua ngerasa nggak as Brawijaya bisa apa-apa ketika lu dan Eko berencana untuk mengenalkan Wanda ke Keenan in Universine 3,4 and 5. Kugy tries to explain that she wants to tell her friend (Noni) but she as Brawijaya feels that Noni has a plan to acquaint Wanda with Keenan. She thinks that there is no Universione else including her best friend who can understand about her feeling to Keenan. In as Brawijaya Universithis case, Kugy ask for an apology indirectly by telling she really wants to tell her as Brawijava feeling to Noni but Noni has another plan for Keenan. So, the utterance uttered by UniversKugy here is classified into "Blaming Someone Else" strategy because the apologizer as Brawijaya Universities to blame the complainer. Universities B. Apology in this conversation is also upgraded by the apologizer. The as Brawijava apologizer upgrades the apology by explaining the reason. Kugy apologizes indirectly Universito Noni and she explains her reason when she chooses to stay away from them (her as Brawijaya Universfriends). The explanation of the apology can be seen in line 3 up to 9. The apology as Brawijaya uttered by Kugy here is classified into "Explanation" strategy because the apologizer Universupgrades the apology by explaining the reason of her apology. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		apologizertas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	apologizes implicitly to the complainer. In this strategy, the apologizer	Universitas Brawijaya does not Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexplain the situation or the reason completely. The writer found 1	utteranceitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers containing, "Implicit Apology" strategy presented as follows: Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 28 wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br Universita Lines Characters ** Utterances	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversitaLines Characters Utterances	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Luhde Ikuti saja kata hati kamu. Kemana pun itu. Hati	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	bonong.	ilivoi sitas biawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 3 Keenan Luhde, tolong jangan bicara seperti itu. Saya seperti itu.	<i>sudah</i> versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Source: Page 29	
Brawijaya	University Analysis:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of the control of the c	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Offiversitas ()	Olliversitäs Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapology because the apologizer does not apologize directly to the compl	
Brawijaya	Universities By a indicator that indicator this utterance included into indirect strategy is mark	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universindication that indicates this utterance included into indirect strategy is mar	
Brawijaya	sentence Luhde, tolong jangan bicara seperti itu in line 3. From this sentence	ce, there is
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	"Istrategy as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	The apology in this conversation is upgraded by the apologize Universities Brawn and the second seco	r. Keenan Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universupgrades the apology by confirming that he has promised shown in line 3 a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawilava
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterance Saya sudah berjan	ji. He feels th	at his girlfriend does not b	elieve himtas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University anymore. He promised that h	e will be back to	Bali The utterance uttered	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershere is classified into "Confin			ogrades the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi	tas promised.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer		ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4. Implicit Apology Followe	d by Explanatio	n as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BImplicit apology follo	owed by explana	ation is a strategy in apolog	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	pology implicitly	and gives the evaluation	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University apologizer asks for an ap	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	35	
Brawijaya	Universiessen the guilty feeling of the	ne apologizer. Tl	he writer found 3 utterances	
Brawijaya	Universi	AVILLERIA	The Tar	Miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi'Implicit Apology Followed	by Explanation'	strategy presented as follows	
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 29			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Lines Characters	Utterances		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universital 1 Ojos	Oh, ya kapan d	ong kamu beli HP baru ? Masa	liniversitas Brawijaya kalau mau
Brawijaya	Universitas 2	telepon narus k	e kosan terus.	y Ulliversitas Diawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 3 Kugy	ini aku mau col	<mark>ılu ya, Jos.</mark> Aku lagi bikin cerpe ba kirim ke majalah. Jadi ada p	onahasilan
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl	Malu minta san	na Bokap. Lagian kalo buat HP	kayaknya sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 6 ra	nggak akan dik	asih. Aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		Source: Page 29	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		ivijaya	omrorottao Brannjaya
Brawijaya	UniversAnalysis: wijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bratheautterance vutter			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi Universapology because she asks fo	tas Brawijaya or an anology to	o her boyfriend (Oios) indi	rectly. The
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universindication that indicates this u	itterance include	d into indirect strategy is ma	rked by the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universi			
Brawijaya	Universientence Aku nabung dulu ya			
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universi	tae Rrawiiaya	Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universides not have enough money to buy a new cell phone and she tells that s	he wants to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University money by being a writer of short stories. So, the utterance uttered by	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	earn money by being a writer of short stories. So, the utterance uttered by Universitias Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis classified into sub category "Implicit Apology Followed by Explanation	n"Ustrategytas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya because the apologizer apologizes implicitly and also gives the explanation universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universeason when she cannot fulfill the complainer's wants that she has not eno	ugh moneytas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universto buy a new cell phone.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi (ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BApology in this conversation is upgraded by the apologizer. The	
Brawijaya	Universitas V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University upgrades the apology by explaining the reason. Kugy apologizes indire	ctly to ner Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University boyfriend followed by the explanation of her apology. The explanation of	the apology tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	I hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcan be seen in line 3 up to 6. Kugy explains that she has no money to buy	
Brawijaya	Universit phone. The apology uttered by Kugy here is classified into "Explanation Universit"	I, hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University University The apology difference by Rugy here is classified into Explanation	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universbecause the apologizer upgrades the apology by explaining the reason of he	
Brawijaya	Universitati	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 30	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Characters Utterances a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Keenan Di sini kan lebih awal sejam dan sebentar lagi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	jam 12. Jadi selamat tahun baru, ya, kecil. J	angan cepetitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 3 rawija gede, nanti nggak seru lagi. wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 4 rawijay Kugy Makasih. Selamat tahun baru juga. awijaya 5 Keenan Sebetulnya saya pingin cerita banyak. Tapi be	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	nelepon, malah bingung. <mark>Mungkin nanti aja k</mark>	alau kita rsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita <mark>ketemu di Bandung lagi, ya.</mark> as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Source: Page 7	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Univers Analysis: wijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of indirect as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya apology because he asks for an apology to Kugy indirectly. The indication that Universitas Brawijaya Universindicates this utterance included into indirect strategy is marked by the sentence as Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Mungkin nanti aja kalau kita ketemu di Bandung lagi, ya. in line 6 and 7. Keenan explains that he wants to tell a lot but he does not know what would he say when he Universtalks to Kugy by phone. This utterance has an implicit meaning that Keenan asks for as Brawijaya an apology to Kugy that he cannot continue to call her. So, the utterance uttered by Universities and here is classified into sub category "Implicit Apology Followed by as Brawijaya Univers Explanation" strategy because the apologizer asks for an apology implicitly and gives as Brawijaya the explanation to the complainer. Apology in this conversation is upgraded by the apologizer. The apologizer Universupgrades the apology by explaining the reason. Keenan apologizes indirectly to Kugy as Brawijaya Universfollowed by the explanation of his apology. The explanation of the apology is shown as Brawijaya in line 5 and 6 when he says Sebetulnya saya pingin cerita banyak. Tapi begitu nelepon, Universimalah bingung. Keenan explains that he wants to tell a lot but he is speechless when he as Brawijaya Universtalks to Kugy by phone. The apology uttered by Keenan here is classified into as Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya "Explanation" strategy because the apologizer upgrades the apology by explaining Universities Brawijaya Universithe reason of her apologyersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Datum 31 wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaLinesawijayCharacters/sitaUtterancesaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Wanda ersita Aku kasih kamu waktu enam bulan. Demi kamu, aku mau itas Brawijaya perpanjangin cuti kuliahku satu semester lagi. Wanda, kamu udah baik banget bantuin saya... kadang-Universitas Brawijaya Universita<mark>kadang saya ngerasa nggak enak</mark> rawijaya Universitas & Prawijaya Nan, this is how I am. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Wanda Source: Page 141 Universitas Brawijaya SITAS BRA Univers Analysis: **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas** The utterance uttered by Keenan as the apologizer is a kind of indirect universapology. The indication that indicates this utterance included into indirect strategy is Brawijaya Universmarked by the sentence kadang-kadang saya ngerasa nggak enak in line 3 and 4. as Brawijaya Keenan explains that he feels Wanda has been very instrumental for helping him to Universexpand the market of his works in next exhibition. He also feels hesitate toward as Brawijaya Wanda because she will do anything for him. From this utterance there is an implicit meaning that Keenan wants to ask for an apology to Wanda because he always makes UniversWanda be bothered because of him. So, the utterance uttered by Keenan here is as Brawijaya classified into "Implicit Apology Followed by Explanation" strategy because the apologizer tries to ask for an apology implicitly and also gives the reason. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Apology in this conversation is upgraded by the apologizer. The apologizer Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universupgrades the apology by explaining the reason. Keenan apologizes indirectly to as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Wanda followed by the explanation of his apology. The explanation of the apology is University shown in line 3 when Keenan says kamu udah baik banget bantuin saya. Keenan as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universexplains that Wanda is very kind person that can make Keenan feels awkward. The Brawijaya apology uttered by Keenan here is classified into "Explanation" strategy because the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universapologizer upgrades the apology by explaining the reason of his apology. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers4.2 Discussion Universitas Brawijaya In this sub-chapter, the writer discussed the result of the analysis based on the Universible believes in this study. The objectives of the study are to identify the apology as Brawijaya strategies performed by main characters in Perahu Kertas novel and to identify how Universithe act of apologizing is upgraded by main characters in this novel. From the finding, the writer found 31 utterances containing apology Universperformed by main characters. From those utterances, the writer found some as Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya strategies in apologizing which are divided into two main groups that are direct and Universindirect apology. Direct strategy is represented into 11 strategies: minimizing the las Brawijaya Universoffense, explicit apology, explicit explanation, explicit explanation followed by as Brawijaya minimize the offense, recantation, regret, request for forgiveness, concern for hearer, University hide something and cancellation. Indirect strategy is represented into 4 as Brawijaya Universtrategies: attacking the complainer, blaming someone else, implicit apology and as Brawijaya implicit apology followed by explanation.

Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Furthermore, the writer also found the upgrading strategies in apologizing. Universition the 31 utterances containing apology strategies, the writer only found 20 as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universutterances which are upgraded by the apologizer. The upgrading strategies are also as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University divided into two main groups that are direct and indirect apology. Direct strategy is
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite presented i into 5 strategies: Explanation, Ureiteration, S lexical aintensification, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universexplanation and confirmation. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya In this study, the direct apology is mostly used by main characters which
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universoccurred 25 times because the words maaf and sori are clearly stated by main as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas in <i>Perahu Kertas</i> novel. The main characters here (Kugy and Keenan) as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	A See III I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Brawijaya	Universapologized directly, it might be because they realized their mistake or weakness. In the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Balance Indiana Ind
Brawijaya	UniversBahasa Indonesia, the apologizer tries to minimize the degree of offense by using as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit explanation followed by minimizing the degree of offense. This strategy is universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universused when the apologizer not only explain the reason or the situation explicitly, but as Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	also tries to minimize the degree of offense by offering something or asking as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapologizer explains that she cannot go with Keenan because she already has an as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw appointment but she also offers another time to go with him. In this case, the strategy Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University apologizing in Bahasa Indonesia is quite different from English. In Trosborg's las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtaxonomy of apology strategies there are explicit explanation strategy and minimizing as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brauday and the two previous studies, the findings in this study were different Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universified the study of Ika Dewi Riyani (2010) she found 16 utterances performed by the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya characters in *Pride and Prejudice* movie because she applied Cohen and Olshtain's taxonomy of apology strategies whereas the writer in this study uses Trosborg's Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universtaxonomy of apology strategies as a prior knowledge in analyzing the data. The as Brawijava second previous study conducted by Alfian Febriandi Pratama (2014) who used the Brawijaya Universame prior knowledge with this present study that is Trosborg's taxonomy of apology as Brawijaya ıs Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya strategies. This study has completed Pratama's study because the data were taken as Brawijaya from the same language that is Bahasa Indonesia. In Pratama's study he found 7 as Brawijaya Universtrategies in Bahasa Indonesia. Those are confession, explicit apology, explicit as Brawijaya apology followed by explanation, implicit apology followed by explanation, explicit Universapology followed by justification, explicit apology followed by admonition, and as Brawijaya Univer refusal of apology. The writer in this study also found the taxonomy of apology strategy in as Brawijaya Bahasa Indonesia which is divided into two main groups (direct and indirect). Direct strategy is represented into 11 strategies: minimizing the offense, explicit apology, tas Brawijaya Universexplicit apology followed by explanation, explicit explanation followed by as Brawijaya minimizing the offense, recantation, regret, request for forgiveness, concern for Univershearer, being honest, hiding something and cancellation. Indirect strategy is as Brawijaya nversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ver represented into 4 strategies: attacking the complainer, blaming someone else, as Brawijaya implicit apology and implicit apology followed by explanation. Those strategies are University a small portrait of apology strategy that can be found in Bahasa Indonesia. as Brawijaya Different from Pratama's study, this present study suggest that the act of apologizing Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	0,
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univer can upgraded direc	ctly and indirectly. Direct s	trategy is represented into	5 strategies: tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	ation lavical intensification	Universities Brawijava	ise. Indirect Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtrategy is represen	ited into 2 strategies: explan	ation and confirmation.aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	RSITAS B	tijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	22111	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	***	葉ツル	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	38.11	The T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STAIL		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Š.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Will be a second of the second	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 A	Aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija		wijaya awijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univor		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BCHAPTERUniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UnCONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BThis chapter covers conclusion of the result of the study and the suggestion as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P for the next researchers. **Universitas Brawijaya** Univers5.1 Conclusion **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas. This study is conducted to identify the apology strategies and the upgrading as Brawijaya Įniversitas Brawijaya Universitategies in Bahasa Indonesia which are performed by main characters in Perahu University of apologizing is not only uttered by saying "sorry" but also it as Brawijaya Universan be uttered by using explanation, recantation, explicit apology, implicit apology, as Brawijava Universit and etc. based on the context of apology itself. Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The writer found 31 utterances containing apology performed by main as Brawijaya characters. From those utterances, the writer found some strategies in apologizing Universible are divided into two big groups that are direct and indirect apology. Direct as Brawijaya strategy is represented into 11 strategies: minimizing the offense, explicit apology, explicit apology followed by explanation, explicit explanation followed by Tal omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universiminimizing the offense, recantation, regret, request for forgiveness, concern for as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya University represented into 4 strategies: attacking the complainer, blaming someone else, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimplicit apology and implicit apology followed by explanation. Those str	
Brawijaya	just a small portrait of apology strategies that can be found in Bahasa Indor	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe writer also found the upgrading strategies in apologizing. Fr	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava utterances containing apology strategies, the writer only found 20 utterar Universitas Brawijava Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya The Whiter Only Toulid 20 utterar Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universare upgraded by the apologizer. The upgrading strategies are also divide	d into two tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	univer main groups that are direct and indirect apology. Direct strategy is represe	nted into Sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University explanation, reiteration, lexical intensification, supplication, and university explanation, reiteration, lexical intensification, supplication, and university explanation.	Universitas Brawijaya ad promise.
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	UniversIndirect strategy is represented into 2 strategies: explanation and confirmation	
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 5.2 Suggestion	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit	estions for
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitive researchers who are interested in this topic to conduct the research a	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The writer suggests that future researchers use more objects	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Indonesia in order to find out the taxonomy of apology strategies in it bed Universitas Braw	cause there Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities blaw. Universities are many strategies of apologizing in English but sometimes it is not app	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Bahasa Indonesia. The future researchers can use the natural data by obs	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	daily conversation in <i>Bahasa Indonesia</i> . Hopefully, this study can be	used as a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer guidance to analyze more deeply about apology strategies in Bahasa Indone	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	, ,
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Blawijaya	a few students conduct a re	search in apology strategie	es, the writer tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	suggests that Study	Program of English at Uni	versitas Brawijaya add moi	re references Requisites Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya e review that tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya is able to support tl Universitas Brawijaya	ne analysis of their study.	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	rersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	-AC P	rawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Br	GITAS B	ijaya	and the second s
Brawijaya	Universitas Di	02,		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita		差	
Brawijaya	Universit			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			The Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		146	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		5.5	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	10.1			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	E EN		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		NET.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		41	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		íjaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay		wijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers	wersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijaya	Linivareitae Krawijava	Universitas Rrawijava	Liniversitas Krawijava	I Universites Krawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univergitas Brawijaya Universitas **REFERENCES** versitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversAry, D., Jacobs. C.O, & Razavieh, A. (2002). Introduction to reseach in education, tas Brawijaya Sixth Edition. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth/Thomson Learning. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universalustin, J.L. (1975). How to Do things with Word, Second Edition. Great Britain: as Brawijaya Universitas B Oxford University Press. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Blum-Kulka, S., House, J., & Kasper, G. (1989). Cross-cultural Pragmatics: as Brawijaya Universitas B Requests and Apologies. Norwood: Ablex Publishing. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brown, P., & Levinson, S.C. (1987). Politeness: Some Universals in Language Usage. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. Univers Chaer, A., & Agustina, L. (1995). Sosiolinguistik. Perkenalan Awal. Jakarta: Rineka as Brawijaya Cipta. Iniversitas Brawijaya UniversGrundy, Peter. (2000). Doing pragmatics, Second Edition. New York: Oxford as Brawijaya University Press. Univers Holmes, Janet. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. England: Longman Group las Brawijaya UK. University Leech, Geoffrey. (1983). Principle of Pragmatics. London: Longman. ⊅niversitas Brawijaya Lestari, Dewi. (2009). Perahu Kertas. Yogyakarta: Bentang Pustaka. UniversLincoln, Yvonna S., & Guba, Egon G. (1985). Naturalistic Inquiry. California: Sage as Brawijaya Universitas Publications. Univers Márquez-Reiter, R. (2000). Linguistic politeness in Britain and Uruguay: A las Brawijaya Universitas B contrastive study of requests and apologies. Amsterdam: John Benjamins as Brawijaya Universitas BPublishing Company. Universion, E. (1983). Sociocultural Competence and Language Transfer: The Case of as Brawijaya Universitas BApology. In Gass, S.L. Selinker (Eds). Language Transfer in Language as Brawijaya Universitas BLearning. Rowley: Newbury House Publishers: rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Olshtain, E. & Cohen, A. (1983). Apology: A Speech Act Set. In sosiolinguistics and versitas Blanguage acquisition, N. Wolfson & E. Judd (Eds) page 18-35. Rowley, MA; las Brawijaya Universitas B Newburry House. Retrieved November 10, 2013, from Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bhttps://sites.google.com/a/umn.edu/andrewdcohen/docments/1983Olshtain%2 itas Brawijaya 6Cohen-Apol-ASpchActSetinWolfson%26Judd.pdf?attredirects=0 Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Braw	iiava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Univer g itas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Braw	
		Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Diaries" M	(2009). Apology Strategy Jovie. Unpublished Thesis.	Malang: The State Islamic	University Braw	ıjaya
Brawijaya	Iviauialia ivi	ank ibramm of malang.			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Pratama, A.F. (201 Columnat	Iawa Pos Newspaper. Unp	oublished Thesis. Malang:	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Biawijaya.				
Brawijaya		Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univer Riyani, I.D. (2010) and Prejud	i. Apology Strategies Usea b dice Movie. Unpublished Maulana Malik Ibrahim of N	Thesis. Malang: The Sta	<i>ight's Pride</i> ate Islamic	ijaya
Brawijaya		Maulana Malik Ibrahim of N	ruiuii 5.		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universaged, I.J. (2003).			Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya		5). Interlanguage pragmatic	s: Requests, complaints and		
Brawijaya	Universitas New York:	A STATE OF THE STA	差	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	University Yule, George. (199	06). Pragmatics. Oxford: Ox	ford University Press.	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	OHIVCISI		The T	niversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universi		1/2	niversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit		Y Y	hiversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universit		17	I niversitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	AN STAIL	(17)	Iniversitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas		順	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		a	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ljaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Iranija,		Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Braw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	ijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava		Universitas Braw	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	LITAS B	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	RSITAS B	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		差	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	YEN WY	Max V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	TATAL		iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya ni ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	Pakinson		versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			ni ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		7	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	造性组织		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		順	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas P			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl Universitas Bra		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 6	aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		Ajaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		wijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitus,u,		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Appendix 1: Perahu Kertas novels rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Page 21 awijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "Ada apa, ya?" Tanya Kugy dengan suara dibesar-besarkan. Berusaha sangar. Univer Setengah mati Keenan menahan senyum selinya yang spontan ingin membersit. Ternyata ia as Brawijaya berhadapan dengan anak kucing yang berusaha jadi singa."Nggak pa-pa. Saya salah mengenali orang. Saya pikir tadinya kamu ... emm .. maaf, ya." Keenan mulai bingung Versmenjelaskan, dan akhirnya hanya tersenyum lebar lalu mengambil langkah seribu. Namun, las Brawijaya ver dalam hati ia tahu, ia tidak akan pernah melupakan wajah itu. as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Verskugy pun hanya mengangguk kecil, lali berjalan lagi kearah bilik informasi yang menjadi as Brawijaya erstujuannya. Napasnya baru lepas setelah ia yakin orang itu sudah hilang jauh di balik Iniversitas Brawijaya Page 29 S... Ojos menghela napas. Putus asa. "Ya udah. Terserah. Ganti baju gih, nanti masuk angin tas Brawijaya Oh, ya kapan dong kamu beli HP baru ? Masa kalau mau telepon harus ke kosan terus. Kan enakan ngobrol di kamar." niversitas Brawijaya Univers"Aku nabung dulu ya, Jos. Aku lagi bikin cerpen, nih. Kali ini aku mau coba kirim ke as Brawijaya majalah. Jadi ada penghasilan. Malu minta sama Bokap. Lagian kalo buat HP kayaknya as Brawijaya nggak akan dikasih."... UniversPage 47 Keenan menunjuk satu per satu sketsa tersebut. "Pangeran Lobak ... Peri Seledri . Wortelina ... Nyi Kunyit ... Joni Gorong ... Hopa-Hopi ... dan ini lembah tempat mereka Universtinggal ...," dengan asyik Keenan menjelaskan. Setetes air mata tiba-tiba jatuh dilembar as Brawijaya Universsketsanya. Keenan kontan diam dan mendongak, mendapatkan Kugy yang sudah berlinangan as Brawijaya air mata. "Aduh, maaf gambarnya kena , ya? Sori ...," Kugy sibuk menyeka air mata di pipinya. "Nggak pa-pa, nggak masalah, kok. Justru ... kamu nggak pa-pa?" Tanya Keenan khawatir Universitas Brawijaya emversitas Brawijaya Univers**Page 52** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Keenan menaiki anak tangga ekalator sekaligus dua-dua, menyusuli orang-orang yang berdiri diam di kanan-kiri, berusaha tiba di lantai paling atas secepat-cepatnya. Saat ia UNIVETS sampai, sudah ada Eko dan Noni bertdiri sambil mengacungkan tiga lembar tiket bioskop. ISITAS Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "My man. Right on time. Pintu bioskopnya udah dibuka tapi filmnya belum mulai, kok." Sambut Eko Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer si tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Tenang minuman buat lu udah gua beliin,"kata Noni, menunjukkan sekantong p	plastik berisitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	minuman kotak dan makanan ringan. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Sori banget telat, ya. Tadi gua ketiduran," ujar keenan dengan napas yang mas	ih terengahitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTiba-tiba tersadar ada sesuatu Ada yang kurang dari situersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Hai, hai. Gimana malam Minggu kemarin? Seru ya, filmnya? Noni sampai kem	impi-mmpitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universgitu. Sori ya, aku nggak gabung."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Keenan menarik napas panjang untuk kedua kali. "Boleh jujur?" tanyanya.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Harus, dong!" seru Kugy mantap.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Saya nggak suka."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Letupan dalam hati Kugy mendadak seperti dibanjur air dingin. Padam. A seketika beruba, meski ia berusaha tampil tenang.	
Brawijaya		hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi "Maaf ya, Gy. Kalau memang kamu kepingin saya jujur ya itulah opini s	
Brawijaya	Universkurang, nggak lebih."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Kugy mengangguk kecil. "Makasih udah jujur," ucapnya pelan	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat Universitat Universitat	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Gy udah harus cabut, nih. Sori nggak bisa telepon lama-lama Baik-baik,	
Brawijaya	Universketemu semester depan."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Sip. Sampai ketemu semester depan." Dan telepon itu ditutup dari ujung	sana. Kugy
Brawijaya Brawijaya	meletakkan gagang telepon dengan hati-hati, lalu terduduk lama. Percakapan	
Brawijaya	Universampai dua menit, tapi serasa waktu yang telah melemparkan jangkarnya dan Universana. Dan kini perlahan Kugy mencabut jangkar tadi, kembali ke ruang keluarga	
Brawijaya		·
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univer "Di sini kan lebih awal sejam, dan sebentar lagi udah mau jam 12. Jadi, se	
Brawijaya	Universitas ya, kecil. Jangan cepet gede, nanti nggak seru lagi." Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentah mengapa, omongan Keenan yang setengah bercanda itu membuat Ku	
Brawijaya	Univers"Makasih. Selamat tahun baru juga," ucapnya setelah menelan ludah terlebih dulu	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
3 3	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer gi tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Sebetulnya saya pingin cerita banyak. Tapi begitu nelepon, malah bingung. Mu	<mark>ngkin nanti</mark> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Dalam hati, Kugy merasakan sebersit kecewa. Agaknya percakapan telepon ini	tidak/akantas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universlebih dari dua menit lagi. "Oleh-oleh buatku nggak lupa, kan?" Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Dengan gesture agak kaku, Keenan berkenalan dengan Wanda. Sementara	di belakang Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	punggung Wanda, Eko dan Noni mendelik-delik penuh maksud, meminta diundar Universitas Brawijaya	g masuk. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Masuk, yuki," gelagapan Keenan menyilakan sambil membuka pintunya ke	
Brawijaya	Universagak berantakan. Belum sempat beres-beres setelah pulang dari Bali."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Branco S	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas // **	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit: "Maaf ya, nggak sempat kasih selamat. Tapi waktu itu aku udah titip pesan ke	Ekoniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers "Nggak bisa ngomong sendiri?"	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Kugy menelan ludah. Pernyataan itu dilontarkan dengan halus, tapi sorot mata Ke	enan begitu Liniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	menusuk, dan Kugy merasa seperti tertuduh. "Waktu itu kan pas ada Wanda lag Universita Bandung, dan aku nggak mau ganggu. Kalian berempat kan ada acara sendiri."	datang ke Liversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	I niversitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Univers"Dan saya ngundang kamu juga, potong Keenan, saya nggak pernah bikin aca	ra itu untuk miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	eksklusif berempat, kok Gy, kamu sahabat saya, nggak mungkin saya –"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversPage 95	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 4. L. C. (8) P. S. (1) 2"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas "Makan bareng, yuk. Saya traktir. Pemadam Kelaparan?" Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Kugy menghela napas. Perutnya sudah keroncongan sejak tadi. Dan tidak ada r	nanusia laintas Brawijava
Brawijaya	yang paling ideal untuk menemaninya makan siang selain Keenan. "Hmm sort	. Aku harus Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	cabut, udah ada janji dengan Ami dari Klub Kakak Asuh. Kapan-kapan, ya?" Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Keenan sejenak terdiam mendengar respons Kugy. "Udah dua kali kamu ngom	ong kapan-tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer kapan' ke saya hari ini. Moga-moga nggak ada yang ketiga kali," ucapnya pelan	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Darah Kugy terasa berdesir. Ada yang melonjak dalam hatinya. "Jadi kamu	"Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Namun, arah mata Keenan mendadak berubah. "Keluarga saya datang. Sori,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitus Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	The second distribution of the second distributi	
Brawijaya		
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer g itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Kugy terpaksa mengangguk, menelan apa yang ingin ia ucapkan dan membiarl	kan Keenan tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	melesat kearah pintu depan. Matanya ikut mengamati. Kugy sudah pernah melih	
Brawijaya	Keenan dari foto, tapi baru kali inilah ia melihat langsung. Ibunya yang ora tampak lebih cantik.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversiWanda mulai merasakan sinyal itu. Pelukannya pun melonggar. "Are you o	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Seketika Keenan melepaskan lengan-lengan Wanda yang membelit tubuhnya. "V	
Brawijaya	Seketika Keenan melepaskan lengan-lengan Wanda yang membelit tubuhnya. "Valun banget. Saya nggak mau kamu salah paham. Tapi rasanya kita belum pernah se	
Brawijaya	Universpacaran," ucapnya hati-hati	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Page 141 Universities	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. "Aku kasih kamu waktu enam bulan. Demi kamu, aku mau perpanjangin cu	
Brawijaya	Universatu semester lagi."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Terdengar napas panjang Keenan menghembus, "Wanda, kamu udah baik ban	
Brawijaya	Universiaya kadang-kadang saya ngerasa nggak enak"	I niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Nan, this is how I am," potong Wanda, "kalo aku sayang dan yakin sama ses	eorang, aku
Brawijaya	nggak akan tanggung-tanggung. Kamu nggak perlu ngerasa nggak enak. Aku n	ggak minta Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universapa-apa, just love me. Okay?" Universita	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Terdengar sunyi di ujung sana. "Nan?" panggil Wanda. "Kamu mau ngomong s	sesuatu atau Brawijaya
Brawijaya	speechless?" Universitias	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers" <i>Sori</i> , saya beneran nggak tahu mau ngomong apa," jawab Keenan akhirnya.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universinggak pa-pa lama-lama aku biasa, kok. Mungkin kamu ekspresifnya hanya di de	
Brawijaya	"Nggak pa-pa lama-lama aku biasa, kok. Mungkin kamu ekspresifnya hanya di de Univer Tapi nggak di depan aku," Wanda berkata, separuh nyindir	pan kanvas. Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawija wanda berkata, separuh nyindir	Universitas Brawijaya
RARIIMPIG	Universitas Brawijaya Lawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	The state of the s	
Brawijaya	University Wanda menggigit hihirnya yang hergetar menahan tangis Air matany	Jalyeraitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univers Wanda menggigit bibirnya yang bergetar menahan tangis. Air matany terbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer	-
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universterbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer	nyambar tastas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universiterbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer Universitya dan berlari menuju pintu. sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	nyambar tastas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	University terbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer nya dan berlari menuju pintu. Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan perginakan "	universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	University terbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer nya dan berlari menuju pintu. Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan perginakan "	universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan pergasaya" Bercampur dengan sesenggukan, Wanda berteriak, "Maaf? Damn it Keenan!	universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan pergasaya" Bercampur dengan sesenggukan, Wanda berteriak, "Maaf? Damn it Keenan!	uyambar tastas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Aku nggak Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	terbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer nya dan berlari menuju pintu. Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan pergisaya" Bercampur dengan sesenggukan, Wanda berteriak, "Maaf? Damn it Keenan! butuh maaf kamu. I just want you to love me. Why can't you just love me?"	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Aku nggak Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	terbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer nya dan berlari menuju pintu. Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan pergasaya" Bercampur dengan sesenggukan, Wanda berteriak, "Maaf? Damn it Keenan! butuh maaf kamu. I just want you to love me. Why can't you just love me?"	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Aku nggak Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Aku nggak Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	terbendung lagi. Dalam sekejap, isakannya pun meledak. Wanda langsung mer nya dan berlari menuju pintu. Secepat kilat, Keenan menahan tangannya. "Wanda saya mohon, jangan pergasaya" Bercampur dengan sesenggukan, Wanda berteriak, "Maaf? Damn it Keenan! butuh maaf kamu. I just want you to love me. Why can't you just love me?"	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Aku nggak Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer si tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers "Inilah yang membuat saya nggak pernah setuju dia pergi ke Amsterdam!	Ini! vayahtas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversKeenan berkata lantang, "Lena lihat anak kamu, dia piker dia siapa? Berani-b	perani mintatas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universberhenti kuliah hanya gara-gara lukisannya laku segelintir. Dia nggak mikir b	
Brawijaya	bapaknya, sudah setengah mati banting tulang buat bayar seluruh biaya sekolahr kecil sampai sekarang," ayahnya lalu menoleh pada Keenan "bawa sini kalkul	
Brawijaya	hitung-hitungan siapa yang keluar biaya paling besar. Bisa nggak kamu bayar	Pana untuk Brawijaya
Brawijaya	menggantikan uang sekolah kamu dari cek yang kamu terima dari warsita?	Ayo! Kita tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Dari wajahnya, Keenan tampak sudah mau meletus, tapi ia menahan diri, m	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	rahangnya kuat-kuat. "Ini bukan soal uang, Pa," ujarnya tertahan. "Sampai kapa	
Brawijaya	Universinggak bisa menggantikan semua yang sudah Papa kasih. Tapi saya benar-benar	nggak kuat tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer lagi untuk berpura-pura betah kuliah. Saya nggak kuat meneruskan sesuatu yang	saya nggaktas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universsuka. Sementara hati saya ada di tempat lain."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Page 157	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	JAN 10-11-11	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Adri pun sontak bangkit berdiri, menatap anaknya tak percaya. "Kamu berdiri, menatap anaknya tak percaya."	belum tahutas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universeujung kuku pun tentang hidup! Jangan piker saya terkesan dengan usaha kam kepingin mandiri itu. Kamu nggak tahu apa yang kamu hadapi di luar sana."	
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers" <i>Maaf</i> , saya bukannya mau menyakiti kalian berdua dengan keputusan saya in betul-betul nggak bisa maksain diri lagi," sela Keenan tegas.	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Lena sudah ingin berbicara, tapi tangan suaminya terangkat menahannya, "C	
Brawijaya	Universmenang itu yang kamu mau, silakan." Suara Adri terdengar tegas dan garang. "	
Brawijaya	Universini, saya berhenti membiayai kamu. Mandirilah sana. Silakan kamu rasakan se yang sebenarnya. Kamu urus diri kamu sendiri saya tidak mau tahu lagi."	
Brawijaya	a di	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpage 162aW jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universit. Kugy menyadari betul maksud yang tersimpan di balik intonasi Noni, "Sori y	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	mambiaanaan tanalihin liita agali liinaana anali liiiina aya magali niyaman iadi dina	in dinainan
Brawijaya	sama lu begini. Sekali lagi maaf ya, non. Kayaknya memang gua yang nggak	sensitif dan Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	om ordinad Bramijaya
Brawijaya	Noni mengangkat mukanya dan menatap Kugy. Ia pun menyadari dirinya terlalu s	saying pada
Brawijaya	makhluk aneh di hadapannya itu, dan tak mungkin ia marah berlama-lama. Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univers"It's okay, Gy. Gua yakin lu pasti punya alasan lu sendiri, dan gua nggak berl	
Brawijaya	ngatik. Gimana pun juga, lu tetap sahabat gua," kata Noni. Seulas senyum mu	
Brawijaya	Universwajahnya. "Tapi, gua boleh request sesuatu nggak?" Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya vers"Anything," Kugy membalas senyum Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universpage 228 wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya .. Air muka Eko berubah serius. "Gy, gua nggak mau tanya macem-macem sama lu karena gua menghargai privacy lu. Tapi please, gua Cuma mau tanya satu hal: ada apa dengan lu Sejak setahun lalu? Lu berubah drastis, menarik diri dan kita nggak tahu kenapa." Lama Kugy menatap Eko, tanpa bisa bersuara. Di tenggorokannya sudah membuncah aneka cerita yang siap ia keluarkan. Namun, lagi-lagi ia merasa lumpuh. Kugy pun menggeleng sambil tersenyum tipis, "Sori, ya, Ko. Gua masih belum bisa cerita." Eko menghela napas panjang. "Lu nggak kangen masa geng midnight kita zaman dulu, apa?" **Universitas Brawijaya Page 246** "Gua lulus siding tadi pagi, Non. Dan Karel udah cariin gua kerjaan di Jakarta, gua mau pamitan, sekalian pingin ngobrol-ngobrol aja," dengan nada secerah mungkin Kugy bercerita. "Hmm. Boleh masuk?" tanyanya hati-hati. hiversitas Brawijaya Univers Namun, Noni bergeming di tempatnya. "Selamat buat kelulusan lu. Tapi gua lagi banyak as Brawijaya kerjaan." Katanya dengan nada datar. Universioni hanya menggeleng. niversitas Brawijaya "Non ... sebenarnya gua pingin bicara sesuatu sama lu. Gua pingin kita temenan lagi kayak dulu. **Gua mau minta maaf** atas semuanya. Selama ini gua bingung mau mulai dari mana terbata-bata Kugy berusaha menjelaskan. "Gy, gua hargai maksud lu," sela Noni, "tapi buat gua, semua itu udah jadi sejarah. Dan gua merasa lebih baik hubungan kita kayak gini aja." ... UniversPage 262 Universitas Kugy. Silakan masuk," Remi menyambutnya dengan ceria. Di dalam ruangan itu ternyata sudah ada Gina, account director. Universitas Brawijaya Sori, ya. Saya agak telat. Kemarin, sesudah presentasi, badan saya rasanya capek banget. As Brawijaya Jadi, di rumah saya sengaja tidur terus, takut sakit," jelas Kugy polos. Universitas Brawijaya Univers"Oh, ya. Kamu memang harus jaga kesehatan, Gy. Bener-bener jangan sampai sakit. as Brawijaya Univer Soalnya...," Gina tersenyum simpul sambil melirik Remi.ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Univers Keenan tak tahan lagi. Diletakkannya kembali tas yang sudah diangkat Luhde. Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Saya akan kembali lagi ke sini, De. Saya janji. Begitu ayah saya sembuh, dan keluarga saya sudah kembali baik-baik, saya janji akan pulang kemari. Saya akan kembali untuk kamu,"
Brawijaya	Universucap Keenan sungguh-sungguh. "Maaf, saya nggak bisa kasih kamu apa-apa Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universdibandingkan dengan semua yang sudah kamu kasih selama saya di sini w"aya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univers"Saya akan kembali," ulang Keenan lagi. rawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Luhde menatap Keenan, matanya mulai berkaca-kaca suaranya mulai gemetar, "Ikuti saja
Brawijaya	kata hati kamu. Kemana pun itu. Hati tak bisa bohong," ucapnya lirih, "kalau memang kamu
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate Brawijay Universitate Brawijay Universitate Brawijay
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univers"Luhde, tolong jangan bicara seperti itu. Saya sudah berjanji," ucap Keenan sungguh-tas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Seutas senyum haru muncul di wajah Luhde. "Keenan nggak percaya, ya? Mendengar Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universkeenan punya niat begitu, benar-benar sudah lebih dari cukup untuk saya. Tanpa perlutas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universit
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Keenan mendekap Luhde. Lembut seolah mendekap kapas putih yang halus, sekaligus erat Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Universit
Brawijaya	Univer Keenan punya niat begitu, benar-benar sudah lebih dari cukup untuk saya. Tanpa perlu as Brawijay Univer dibuktikan. Sebentar saja Keenan ada di sini, sudah membuat diri saya lebih berarti." Neersitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Brawijay Universitas Brawij
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Oke, Gy, apapun alasan kamu, saya terima. Tapi bukan itu yang jadi masalah	n. Apa yang tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	bikin kamu sampai nggak kasih kabar sama sekali? Apa yang terjadi sampai HP aktif sehari semalam?"	kamu nggak Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Soalnya HP-ku ketinggalan di kamar dalam keadaan mati. <i>Sori</i> . Aku memang tel	ledor."versitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Terdengar sunyi dari ujung sana, lalu helaan napas panjang. "Sekali lagi ka	
Brawijaya	Univer begitu, Gy, da nada apa-apa dengan kamu, saya nggak yakin bisa memaafka	
Brawijaya	Universiendiri rawijaya Univer ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U ss Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit. "Jam berapa mau kesini, Nan?" tanya Kugy lagi.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Rr," Keenan menghembuskan napas berat dan panjang. "Malam ini saya	
Brawijaya	Univer Gy. Mungkin minggu depan. <i>Maaf, ya</i> ."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University tibatiba merasa dadanya sesak. Suara Keenan terdengar begitu jauh sekar	
Brawijaya	terpisahkan banyak sekat. "Oke, minggu depan juga nggak apa-apa. Tapi, kalau kenapa kamu nggak bisa datang mala mini? Ada urusan?"	boleh tahu, I miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversPage 369	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers <u>it</u> " <mark>Saya merasa bersalah</mark> sama kamu."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita "Kenapa?" Luhde bertanya heran. Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"De, saya di sini ngantor, bahkan sampai hari Sabtu. Nggak seperti di Ubud. Kita	bisa bareng tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universterus seharian. Kamu udah hampir tiga hari di Jakarta, belum satu kali pun s	saya sempattas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	ngajak kamu jalan-jalan. Kamu cuma nungguin saya pulang kantor setiap hari.	'sama sekali Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	saya nggak keberatan," Bisa bantu meme-nya Keenan. Jeroen juga baik. Saya s jalan-jalan sekitar sini. Dan, biar saya hanya tiga-empat jam sehari saya bisa kete	sering diajak
Brawijaya	univer sudah lebih dari cukup. Keenan jangan merasa bersalah. Saya yang datang menda	
Brawijaya	Universkerja, jadi memang sudah resiko saya." wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit.a "Hei, Mbak! Jangan pergi dulu!" Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "Maaf ya, saya nggak permisi dulu. Cuma iseng, kok. Saya lagi belajar motret.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	lagi, ya," ucap Kugy sungguh-sungguh. Ia lantas mengulurkan tangannya dar	Maaj sekau Iniversitas Brawijaya 1. fersenviim
Brawijaya	Universramah. "Kenalkan, saya Kugy, dari Jakarta." jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Gadis itu ikut tersenyum seraya menyambut uluran tangan Kugy. Malu-malu. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	"Nama saya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Luhde," ucapnya pelan. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Hati Kugy melonjak	mendengar nama itu. "Luhde'	? Kebetulan, saya punya temai	yang nama
Brawijaya	pacarnya Luhde lho, Universitas Brawijaya	" kelakarnya. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Orang Bali yang na	ımanya Luhde kan banyak. Bul	kan saya saja," sahut Luhde sa	mbil tertawatas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universited Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 394awijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Sayang kamu k	enapa?" Suara Remi mengguga	hnya. ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				u Malaminitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				sendiri duluitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers <mark>Maaf sekali lagi, ya</mark>	" ITAS R	ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bratan Kuox	y, "Oke, kalan memang itu yang	g kamu butuhkan." sahutnya li	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	**	夢	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversTak lama kemudia	n, Remi pulang, berusaha be	erbesar hati. Pasti akan ada	saatnya, ia tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi membatin. Mungkin	minggu besok mungkin mi	nggu depan pasti akan ada	saatnya. Iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversPage 414			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Pomi datana m	embawa segudang pertanyaan	wang sudah sian ia gancarl	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University semilanya buyar pa	da detik pertama ia melihat l	Kugy. Sehagai ganti, ia hany	an Namun, Tanyarsitas Brawijaya a mendekan
Brawijaya	Universkugy. "Kamu kenap	a, Gy?"	augy seeugui guini, iu iiuiij	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		g dipersiapkan Kugy ikut buy	on Malalah dan mahumih dal	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Remi Segalanya m	g uipeisiapkan Kugy ikut buy enokristal menjadi satu perny:	ar. Meleleli dali illeluruli dal ataan " <i>Maafkan aku ya</i> Re	mi sekarang
Brawijaya	University siap."	engkristar menjadi satu pernye	attuin, i maaytun utu, yu. Ke	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (A.)			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universität melonggarkar	n dekapannya, meraih tangan pas lega	kiri Kugy. Cincin itu masih	di sana. Ia Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	menghembuskan naj Universitas Bra	jas iegā.	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

- II	universit	tas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Univer	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Univer	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Univer	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Univer	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Univappe	ndix 2	: Berita Acara Bim	bingan Skripsi aya Univer	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Univer FERIAN PENDIDIKAN NAS	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Univ _e	TAS BRAN	wijaya University	TERIAN PENDIDIKAN NAS NIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Univ 💆	2	🧚 wijaya Univ e	AKULTAS ILMU BUDAYA	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Unive	CANULTES.	awijaya Unive	Jalan Veteran Malang 65145 Telp./Fax (0341) 575822 (direct)	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaE-mail: fib_ub@	@brawijaya.ac.id <u>http://www.fib.br</u>	awijaya.ac.id Wijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya Univer	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B	rawijaya BERIT	A ACARA BIMBINGAN SK	RIPSI Sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B			sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	Vama		Devilia Indah Kusuma	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	University 3. I	NIM Drogen	rawijaya 📭 : 1	05110100111019	as Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	-10gra Fonik	III Studi : S Skripsi · P	astra Inggris ragmatics	rawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	udul S	Skripsi : A	apology Strategies Performed b	y Main Characters in	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	tas B		Perahu Kertas Novel	va	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Fangg	al Mengajukan : 3	Februari 2014	1/,	Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			4 Juli 2014		Universitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Unive%si	Nama		Dr. Nurul Chojimah, M.Pd.	JE V	niversitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	Votomo		. Muhammad Rozin, M.A.	7	niversitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Ketera	ngan Konsultasi		y	hiversitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	No.	Tanggal	Materi	Pembimbing	Рагаі	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit						
		1.	18 Februari 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III	Pembimbing I	E niversitas Bra	
Brawijaya	Universit	1.	18 Februari 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III	Pembimbing I	Iniversitas Bra	awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2.	24 Februari 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III	Pembimbing II	Iniversitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit	2. a. a3.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I	Iniversitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit	2. 1a3.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II	Iniversitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 1.3. 1.4. L	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 1.3. 1.4. L	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 3. 4. 5.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II Pembimbing I	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. B 6. B 7. 8. B 8. B	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II Pembimbing II	Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 8. 9.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab	Pembimbing II Pembimbing I Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 8. 9. 8. 10.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab	Pembimbing II	Universitas Bra	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 8. 9. 10. 11. as B	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014 6 Juni 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 8. 9. 10. 11. 13.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13.	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014 4 Juni 2014 13 Juni 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V ACC Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. as 8. 8. 8. 10. 8. 11. as 8. 12. 8. 13. as 8. 13. as 8. 13. as 8. 13. as 8. 14. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014 4 Juni 2014 13 Juni 2014 13 Juni 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V ACC Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. \ a3. \ a5. \ a6. \ a8. \ a9. \ a8. \ a10. \ a5. \	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014 4 Juni 2014 13 Juni 2014 13 Juni 2014 14 Juni 2014 15 Juni 2014 16 Juni 2014 17 Juni 2014 18 Juni 2014	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V ACC Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	2. 3. 4. L 3. 4. L 3. 6. 5. 8 3. 8. 8 3. 8	24 Februari 2014 18 Maret 2014 20 Maret 2014 1 April 2014 1 April 2014 8 April 2014 10 April 2014 10 April 2014 29 Mei 2014 3 Juni 2014 3 Juni 2014 13 Juni 2014 rawijaya Univerawijaya Un	Konsultasi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III Revisi Bab I-III ACC Seminar Proposal ACC Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Seminar Proposal Revisi Setelah Seminar Proposal Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V Konsultasi dan Revisi Bab IV-V ACC Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya

Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universi 14. 13 Juni 2014 IIIV ACC Seminar Hasil Universi 15. 19 Juni 2014 Seminar Hasil Pembimbing II Valuni IIIV IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII IIII II	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Uni	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Uni	awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universi as Erawijaya Universi as	awijaya awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universi as Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya
Brawijaya Universi as Erawijaya Universi as Erawijaya Universi as Brawijaya Universi as	
Brawijaya Universi 19. 3 Juli 2014 Universi 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi Pembimbing II Universit 19. 4 Juli 2014 Revisi Sete	awiiava
Brawijaya Universi 19. 3 Juli 2014 Universit as Brawijaya Universit	arrijaya
Brawijaya Universi 21. 7 Juli 2014 Revisi Setelah Ujian Skripsi dan ACC Penjilidan Universitas Brawijaya Unive	awijaya
Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Uni	
Brawijaya Universi as E rawijaya Universi as E rawijaya Universi as Brawijaya Universi as E rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Universi as Brawijaya Universi Universi as Brawijaya Universi U	
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universita Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Universi	
Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Universi Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universita Malang, 14 Juli 2014 hiversitas Br	
No. 2053 (CE) - 3 3 1 7 C (100)	
Brawijaya Universit Dosen Pembimbing I Dosen Pembimbing II niversitas Br	
Brawijaya Universita Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas L Dr. Nurul Chojimah, M.Pd. Muhammad Rozin, M.A.	
NIK. 851009 13 1 1 0042 Jhivershas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
Brawijaya Universitas Braw Mengetahui, Miaya Universitas Br	
Ketua Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra Wijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
Brawijaya Universitas	awiiava
Brawijaya Universitas	
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya
	awijaya awijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	awijaya awijaya awijaya